Start It Today When a Cabot Loves a Kelly

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
Copyright 1938, by N. E. Newspaper Publishing Co. Entered as second-class matter at Boston Postoffice.
The only Boston evening newspaper with direct news services—from Associated Press and International News Service
VOL. XXXIV—NO. 242 TUESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1938 PRICE 3 CENTS

7★ SPORTS STOCKS CLOSING PRICES

Divorcee Shields Baby in Gas Suicide

LODGE QUIZZES 'DEAL' AIDE IN SLUMP PROBE

ROMANCE BUILT ON LIFE IN BOSTON

Pretty Sheila Kelly, of South Boston, already has won hearts of hundreds of thousands of Boston Evening American readers in first chapter of "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly." Here is Sheila, posed by Ruth Weidman.

Story Tells Adventures Of Irish Colleen

CHAPTER 2

By ANTHONY MERRILL and LIONEL C. MOISE

Copyright, 1938, by The Boston Evening American. All rights reserved. Copyright on formula and treatment applied for.

LIKE most houses of the neighborhood, the Kelly home was a simple, two-story affair—three rooms downstairs, four up, though two of the bedrooms were hardly worthy of the name.

Barney Kelly was getting up from the table to go to work. His shift at the wool house began at seven and lasted until seven the next morning.

He was inches taller and wider than his son, Mickey. But the flesh had wasted away from his big frame, and there was a gaunt set to his powerful jaw. He looked older than his 56 years. All but his eyes, which were clear as the eyes of youth, and as unbeaten. They were eyes you knew would look steadily into any danger.

And had. The danger of being despised and misunderstood by his friends, among others. Only Barney Kelly knew, those wild days back in 1919, that he was waiting until the city was safe to join his striking comrades. He'd resigned hours before they got him—and well for his hoodlum assailants that he'd already turned in his club and badge. But it was a cruel battering he took, and it left him scarred in more than body.

"You're late, girls," he said to Sheila and Patsy. Then to Mickey, "I'll be having a word with you, son."

From the kitchen, where they hurried to learn from their

Continued on Page 9, Column 1

$5 May Be Waiting for You!
TURN TO FULL PAGE OF PICTURES ON
"When a Cabot Loves a Kelly"
TODAY ON PAGE 8

For readers who missed the first chapter of Boston's newest fiction-truth novel, a complete reprint is published on Page 9.

Youth With Grafted Eye Gaining Sight

NEW ORLEANS, Jan. 4 (AP)—Frank Chabina, Jr., 19-year-old Albany, La., farm youth who last month had the cornea of another man's eye transplanted to his own left eye, today continued to show improvement in his sight, he said at Charity Hospital. Chabina was "up and about," receiving callers and feeling well.

THE WEATHER

Cloudy tonight and Wednesday, occasional snow flurries possible; lowest temperatures lower 20's; colder late Wednesday; moderate to fresh southwest, shifting to west and northwest winds.

Sun rises, 7:14; sun sets, 4:25.
High tides: 12:37 a. m.; 12:48 p. m.
Light vehicles tonight at 4:55.

8 A. M. TEMPERATURES

BOSTON	29	Chicago	20
New York	32	Los Angeles	50
Washington	30	San Francisco	48

Kills Herself But Saves Baby Son

Her divorce became final less than a month ago.

Thursday is her baby son's second birthday.

Today, Mrs. Mary Neher Hicks, 27, beautiful Boston and Salt Lake City Junior Leaguer and socialite, former wife of Dr. James B. Hicks of Newton and Boston, was found dead, a suicide, in her apartment in Chauncey street, Cambridge.

Her suicide followed an apparently happy theater party last night which she attended with friends including several Harvard theological students.

Gas from wide-open jets of the kitchen stove filled the room in which Mrs. Hicks' body, fully clothed, was found.

OPEN WINDOWS FOR SON

But in an adjoining room where her infant son, James Manson Hicks, lay sleeping, the window was wide open.

Towels had been stuffed under the door and across its top and sides. On the one side, the mother lay dead; on the other, her child slept peacefully, unharmed.

Records of Middlesex probate court disclosed that Mrs. Hicks obtained a divorce from Dr. Hicks on June 16, 1937, on grounds of cruelty. Judge Arthur E. Beane granted her a decree nisi that became final December 16.

$50 WEEK SUPPORT

She was given custody of her baby son, born January 6, 1936, and

Continued on Page 4, Column 3

Pontiff Suffers New Attack

VATICAN CITY, Jan. 4 (INS)—Pope Pius today suffered one of the worst attacks of angina pectoris he has endured since his health began to fail.

His heart-beat sank dangerously low when the attack occurred in the early hours of the morning. Amyl nitrate, a powerful stimulant, was administered by one of the three male nurses constantly at his bedside.

This prompt action was believed by Vatican officials to have saved the Pontiff's life.

The pain passed and the Pontiff recovered sufficiently around noon to receive the Vice-President of Eire, the new Irish Free State, in private audience.

Airliner Crashes In Germany; 3 Die

FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Germany, Jan. 4 (AP)—Three passengers and three crew members, all Germans, were killed today when a Milan-London transport plane crashed on landing here.

Balances and Receipts

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4

Treasury balance	$2,972,840,959
U. S. customs receipts	$30,129,021

Police Fail In Life Race, Woman Dies

Cong. Martin's Sister Heart Attack Victim In N. Attleboro

NORTH ATTLEBORO, Jan. 4—A 25-mile police-escorted mercy dash from Brookline with an oxygen tent failed today to save the life of Mrs. Mary Toomey, a sister of Congressman Joseph W. Martin, Jr.

Apparently in sound health yesterday, Mrs. Toomey was stricken with a heart attack about midnight. As her condition became grave a call was sent to a Brookline company for oxygen and a tent.

State police were notified of the emergency and arranged with Norwood and Walpole police to escort the oxygen-laden truck to Wrentham, from where state officers guided it into North Attleboro.

Mrs. Toomey was placed in the oxygen tent, at her Washington street home, but died shortly afterward.

Besides Congressman Martin, Mrs. Toomey is survived by her husband, Raymond Toomey; a sister, Mrs. Jeanette Kelley, and five brothers, Charles F., George, Frank, Edward and Albert Martin.

Name Parkman City Counsel

Former Senator Henry Parkman, Jr., has been selected by Mayor Maurice J. Tobin as corporation counsel and he has accepted the post, it was learned exclusively today by the Boston Evening American.

Parkman, scion of one of the city's oldest families, is 41. He was graduated from Harvard, attended Harvard Law School and was a steamship line attorney until entering politics.

He served in the World War with the 304th Infantry. On his return, he served terms as City Councillor and State Senator.

Another vacancy was left for the mayor to fill, the Evening American also learned today, through the resignation last night of William C. S. Healey, street commission member.

Rumanian Envoy Resigns

BUCHAREST, Jan. 4 (AP) — The resignation of Charles A. Davila, Rumanian minister to the United States, was announced officially today.

Tropical Park Results

EARLY CHARTS AND RACE RESULTS ON PAGE 21

DAILY DOUBLE—Gold Buckle, 1st; Aminta, 2nd—PAYOFF $60.80

THIRD RACE—Purse $700; maidens; three-year-old fillies and up. Six furlongs.

1—Dear Me
2—Quick Action
3—Nance
4—Swift Spot
5—Mystery Gypsy
6—Miss Hopeful
7—Miss Damara

Scratched—Wee, Lady Elgin.

First ■ Second ■ Third ■

100 Fired by WPA Seek Tobin Aid

Mayor Maurice J. Tobin's first threatened official headache was barely avoided today when 100 Works Progress Administration laborers, dropped yesterday at Boston airport, gathered at City Hall to protest and ask the mayor to aid.

There were 300 laborers let out as a result, they charge, of a personal feud between Frank Dooley, WPA supervisor at the airport, and Captain Albert E. Edson, airport supervisor for the Boston park department.

While the throng of 100 remained in the City Hall courtyard a committee of three was received at the mayor's office to await Tobin's arrival.

The mayor's secretarial staff communicated with Park Commissioner William P. Long and asked why such a situation should be allowed at the airport.

Long ordered the 300 laborers restored to duty.

Japs Capture Sacred Chufu

Confucius Birthplace In Hands of Troops

PEIPING, Jan. 4 (INS)—Advancing from Tsinan into the heart of Shantung province—the most sacred area of China—Japanese troops today captured Chufu, birthplace of Confucius, according to Japanese reports here.

The greatest of Chinese wise men was born in Chufu in 550 B. C.

Advices here said the Japanese had promised full protection for the temple of Confucius, as well as for descendants of the great religious leader, who still live in Chufu.

(Other War on Page 4)

Blast, Fire in Providence

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Jan. 4 (AP)—Explosion of a heating plant in the office of the Robinson Lumber Co. sent flames roaring through the two-story building today and threatened a stable, and two tenement houses. Mrs. Theresa Hewitt, 33, bookkeeper, was alone when the fire started. Her eyebrows were singed.

NewHudson Auto Gives 6000 Jobs

Low-Priced Car Means $11,000,000 Tools and Machinery Purchase

DETROIT, Jan. 4 (INS)—Moving to break the business recession, the Hudson Motor Car Company today announced a new low-priced car and re-employment of 6000 men.

The new car in the low-priced field is designed to compete with the Ford and Chevrolet, it was said. The price was not announced.

It will be a small six-cylinder vehicle with a 112-inch wheelbase. The present Ford cars have a 112 inch wheelbase also.

Hudson officials said preparations for the new car represented an investment of $11,000,000 and that the addition of 6000 men would bring the total payroll to 12,000 men and would add more than $1,250,000 monthly to the payrolls.

BIG PURCHASES MADE

The announcement was made by President A. E. Barit.

Speaking before a group of editors and publishers gathered here from all parts of the country, Barit said:

"Hudson's manufacturing plans call for the return of 6000 regular employes to work during the next few weeks. These are in addition to an equal number now employed.

"Plans also provide for an expenditure estimated at $11,000,000 for tools, production materials and other costs. The factory payroll will be increased by $1,250,000 a month.

"As part of a plan to put men and money back to work Hudson is starting production this week on the new car in the lowest-price field."

"Putting men and money back to work" was the subject of Barit's talk to the gathering here.

Harvard Youth Found in Boat

Picked Up in Canoe, Cold, Hungry

NEW LONDON, Ct., Jan. 4 (INS)—Suffering from exposure and lack of food, Richard Heurtley, 17, socially prominetn Harvard student, was picked up in his open canoe at 1:15 p. m. this afternoon off Rocky Point, L. I., by Coast Guard patrol boat 833.

Heurtley, son of Richard W. Heurtley, wealthy Darien retired broker, was believed to have attempted to paddle from Connecticut to Florida.

Heurtley, according to his parents, left college for a year because of his poor health.

British to Discuss Trade Treaty Here

LONDON, Jan. 4 (AP) — The Board of Trade disclosed today that a British delegation probably would leave for Washington in a few weeks for detailed discussions of the proposed Anglo-American trade treaty.

See 1,900,000 WPA Jobs This Winter

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—Painting a gloomy picture of economic conditions, Corrington Gill, assistant Works Progress administrator, today forecast the WPA will be required to employ an average of 1,900,000 persons during the winter months to take up the slack caused by the business recession.

Gill outlined WPA plans to meet in part, the emergency in unemployment.

He was one of the first witnesses before the Senate's investigation of business recessions and its parent problems of unemployment and relief, which opened today.

Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., of Massachusetts took an active part in the inquiry, firing questions at New Dealer Isador Lubin, commissioner of labor statistics, who was the first witness.

Declaring that in recent months the recession has "completely reversed the recovery movement," Gill, the WPA aide, said:

"Under present plans and instructions, it is probable that WPA employment will increase to an average of about 1,800,000 in January, and to an average of 1,900,000 in February."

He added he saw no immediate indication that the relief load will decrease during the winter months.

Gill added, however, that the peak figure of 1,900,000 will not be sufficient to take care of the estimated demands on the agency in absorbing those thrown out of work in private industry and business.

"From the estimated peak in February, it will be necessary to reduce WPA employment in the following months, in order to keep within the present appropriation," he said.

"This will require that WPA employment be reduced to an average of 1,800,000 in March,

Continued on Page 2, Column 3

'Kidnaped' Girl Elopes, Weds

DETROIT, Jan. 4 (AP)—Capt. Donald S. Leonard of the state police announced this afternoon that Gertrude Bennett, missing 17-year-old daughter of Harry Bennett, Ford Motor Company personnel director, and Russell Hughes were married at 6 p. m. yesterday in Auburn, Ind.

Captain Leonard said he learned of the marriage from County Clerk Carl Walters at Auburn.

He said, however, the couple had not been found.

The ceremony, Captain Leonard said, was performed by Justice of the Peace Miles Baxter at Auburn.

Miss Bennett gave her birth date as May 2, 1918, which would make her 18 years old. She actually is 17.

(Other Details on Page 3)

Van Devanter Gets New District Office

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (AP)—The name "Mr. Justice Willis Van Devanter" appeared today on the door of chambers in the United States courthouse. The plaque signalled his return to active duty for the first time since he retired from the Supreme Court. Van Devanter will begin sitting as a trial judge in this Federal district probably tomorrow, being assigned to a relatively unimportant case involving narcotic sales.

8 Soviet Plotters Executed in Purge

MOSCOW, Jan. 4 (INS)—Eight former high officials of Soviet Russia's Armenian State were executed on treason charges which declared the men plotted to bring about secession of Armenia from the Soviet Union.

J. Stanley Crysler Dies

LOWELL, Jan. 4 (AP)—J. Stanley Crysler, 65, president of a machine parts factory bearing his name, died today at his home.

Canada-U. S. Air Parley

OTTAWA, Ont., Jan. 4 (Canadian Press)—Civil aviation interests in Canada and the United States, growing more closely tied with the development of air lines between the two countries, will be discussed at a conference opening in Washington next Monday.

✓ CHECK YOUR FUEL BIN TODAY

If it needs refilling . . . turn to the Bargain Market, in the Classified . . . here you will find a fuel dealer who will take care of your needs. Call him today.

Billion Deficit In Budget Hinted

Roosevelt Will Send Congress His Estimates Tomorrow

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (AP)—Amid predictions that President Roosevelt would revise his deficit estimate for this fiscal year uuward to $1,250,000,000, the Treasury announced today that the deficit for the first half of the year reached $645,068,770.

Roosevelt expects to send to Congress tomorrow his budget for the fiscal year 1939, which begins next July 1.

Informed official forecast the budget would propose a $1,000,000,000 deficit.

To this they added another prediction—that Roosevelt would change his estimate of this year's budget deficit from $895,245,000 to $1,250,000,000.

The speculations followed Roosevelt's statement to Congress yesterday that the fiscal 1939 budget would be unbalanced, contrary to previous expectations, but that the deficit would be smaller than this year's.

HINGES ON BUSINESS

Secretary Morgenthau said business conditions had wrought the change in the government's financial prospects.

He said that "If business should pick up, we could still balance the budget."

The treasury reported that in the six months to December 31 it took in $3,175,213,515, compared with $2,158,305,452 in the similar period last year.

Expenditures in the six months totalled $3,821,282,285.

U. S. DEBT INCREASED

During the six-month period the federal debt increased $854,677,785 to $37,279,291,518. A year ago the debt was $34,406,920,961.

The President expects to send his 1938-39 budget to Congress tomorrow, but probably will tell the lawmakers that next year's relief needs cannot be estimated for a few more months. The budget figures on naval construction also will be tentative.

The continuance of an unbalanced budget, laid chiefly to relief needs arising from the business recession, pointed up the current congressional issue of whether to trim expenses or to spend heavily to create work for the unemployed.

President Roosevelt has proposed curtailing federal aid for highways, reducing the enrollment in the Civilian Conservation Corps and generally tightening departmental expenses.

New Deal Speeds Teeth For Anti-Trust Laws

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS) — Driving forward with the administration's anti-monopoly campaign, President Roosevelt's close lieutenants today were busy whipping into shape a new set of "teeth" for the anti-trust laws for him to submit to Congress shortly in a special message.

With Congress still rocking over savage attacks upon big business by high administration officials, tempered somewhat by the President's message to Congress yesterday, a titanic struggle over the forthcoming recommendations was certain.

DEMAND TRUST PROBE

While administration leaders, including Attorney General Cummings, were suggesting that Congress launch a sweeping investigation into monopolistic practices, legislators supporting the Borah-O'Mahoney bill for a federal licensing of corporations engaged in interstate commerce redoubled their efforts for that measure.

Legislative machinery began to grind on a raft of other measures. With receipt of the President's budget message, probably tomorrow, the "Go" sign will be given to a long list of measures, chiefly departmental supply bills.

FINANCE HEARINGS

While the Senate was in recess today, its unemployment and relief committee began hearings.

Likewise, the Senate Interstate Commerce Committee resumed its investigation of railroad financing, with partners of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. on the stand.

As the Senate returns to bitter warfare Thursday over the anti-lynching bill, the House will begin consideration of the annual independent supply bill.

A cue to the trend of departmental appropriations was expected to be given in the totals carried in this measure.

Congress Maps New Wage, Hour Bill Drive

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—Heeding President Roosevelt's call, congressional leaders in labor legislation today banded together to drive a minimum wage and maximum hours bill through Congress.

Possibility of a permanent North-South split in the Democratic Party and the clash in the ranks of labor were ignored as plans were laid to force action.

The campaign, in all probability, will be waged in the House, where the wage-hour bill was killed in the special session by a vote of 216 to 198 to recommit it to the labor committee for further study.

Senator Thomas (D.) of Utah, chairman of the Senate labor committee, has drafted a new measure in an effort to unite congressional factions, but he withheld it from the public temporarily. He may yet introduce the bill and open hearings before his committee.

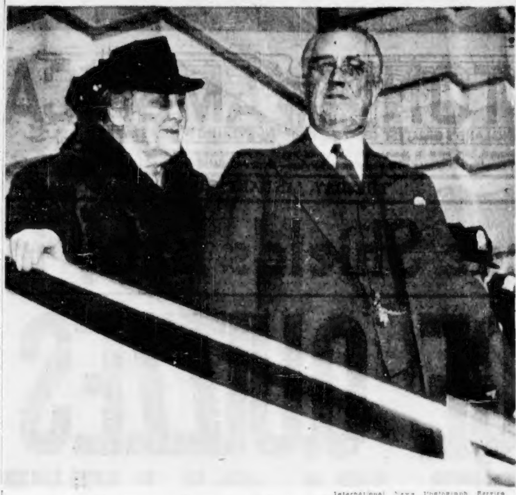
Militant backers of national wage-hour legislation, pointing to Roosevelt's suggestion in his message that this and farm legislation go hand-in-hand, discussed the possibility of holding up farm legislation.

"There is need for simultaneous action," said Representative McKeough (D.) of Illinois. "I think it would be a good thing if we could hold up the farm bill, now in conference, until a wage-hour bill is passed."

Girl Auto Victim Dies

WARE, Jan. 4 (AP)—Evelyn Leach, 16, of Gilbertville, struck by an automobile New Year's night died today in Mary Lane Hospital.

Leaving Capitol After Message



International News Photograph Service

After delivering his message at the opening of Congress, President Roosevelt left the Capitol accompanied by his mother, Mrs. Sara Delano Roosevelt. They are descending the specially constructed ramp.

Senate Group Starts Wide Probe on Slump

Continued from First Page

1,650,000 in April, 1,550,000 in May and 1,500,000 in June."

CLARK PUTS QUERIES

Answering questions by Senator Clark (D.) of Missouri, Gill said there were two alternatives to the problem: Either enlarge the WPA program, or revert to "direct relief."

BAY STATE GAINS

Gill said the "most significant" increases in municipal direct relief from October to November were: Gary, Ind., 45 per cent; Fort Wayne, Ind., 39 per cent; South Bend, Ind., 27 per cent; Lynn, Mass., 37 per cent; Flint, Mich., 28 per cent; Butte, Mont., 73 per cent; Akron, O., 21 per cent; Canton, O., 32 per cent, and Portland, Ore., 46 per cent.

"In eight textile and shoe manufacturing cities in Massachusetts outside of Boston," he said, "direct relief had increased about 40 per cent by mid-December, as compared with October."

Before Gill testified, the committee had heard a warning that the present trend of unemployment is "sharper than any which has occurred in this country in recent years."

The estimate that 1,400,000 persons have lost jobs since October was presented by Isador Lubin, commissioner of labor statistics.

LUBIN IS FIRST

Lubin was the first of a long line of witnesses, who will include industrial, business, labor and government officials, in the committee's attempt to discover basic causes of business depressions.

Lubin said that up to October employment was only slightly below its peak for the recent recovery period, 35,000,000.

Some recession, he added, had been evident in textiles, clothing and certain other industries in the later summer and early autumn, "so that the seasonal level of employment in October was not up to expectations."

DECLINE SHARPER

By mid-November, however, it was estimated that 800,000 persons had lost jobs, excluding those in agriculture, and that 34,245,000 were employed.

Lubin estimated that by mid-December "it appears another 675,000 to 750,000 jobs had been lost."

"This two-month decline in industrial employment is sharper than any which has occurred in this country in recent years," he added.

The chief reductions in employment since October have come in manufacturing, construction and on the railroads, Lubin said. These declines, Lubin added, were only in part offset by the seasonal increase in employment in retail stores.

IDLENESS GAINS

By November, factories had laid off 440,000 workers, and in December, according to preliminary figures, about another 525,000.

Railroads laid off 60,000 in November, and about as many more in December.

The reduction in bituminous mines was small and anthracite mines hired more men, the Lubin report added.

"It is likely that some further reduction in available jobs has taken place in the past two weeks," he said. "Early January is normally the seasonal low point for employment, with lay-offs at stores when Christmas is over and further reduction in building and certain manufacturing industries."

UPSWING SEEN

Lubin predicted there may soon be a slight upswing in employment if inventories have been severely cut during recent months.

"It may be possible that the inventories have been reduced to a point where the industries may be forced to buy, and that will create some employment," he said.

"Would you say that the government's tax structure had anything to do with the decline in those inventories?" asked Senator Lodge.

"I don't think taxes had anything to do with it," Lubin replied.

Lubin said the wars in China or Spain had not yet affected American industry.

JOB SEEKING TOLD

W. Frank Persons, director of the United States employment service, the next witness, said:

"Although the standard indicators of business activity have been dropping steadily since late summer, the full effects of the current recession on employment have more recently become evident."

Persons said his figures on those seeking jobs in 48 states showed 4,168,000 on November 13, as compared to 7,800,000 in the Federal census of jobless for November 16 to 20.

KNUDSEN TO TESTIFY

Before the committee initiates its inquiry into the specific causes of the business recession, with William S. Knudsen, president of General Motors Corporation, on the stand it will buttress itself with data on unemployment and its subsequent problem of relief.

The committee will give the entire day, Thursday, to Knudsen. He was asked to be the first representative of big business to appear before the committee, following his announcement the giant automobile corporation will lay off 30,000 employes and place 205,000 others on a 24-hour-work week.

Friday, William Green, president of the American Federation of Labor, Marriner S. Eccles, chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, and Gen. Robert E. Wood, president of Sears, Roebuck & Co., will state their views.

Roosevelt Hears Talk Approved

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (AP)—White House officials said today reaction to President Roosevelt's message to Congress asking the co-operation of business in correcting evils had been "more spontaneous and more favorable" than on any of his previous messages.

Stephen T. Early, a secretary said telegrams and telephone calls began when the President returned to the White House, and continued through the night. He added there was just one telegram that appeared unfavorable.

The officials said the President had stated his case to business and asked cooperation with government, and that he would "await with interest" the response.

It was added that his address Saturday night at the Jackson Day dinner here might reflect such response.

McCoy, 2 Others Win Court Delay

NEW LONDON, C., Jan. 4 (AP)—The case against Mayor Thomas P. McCoy and two other Pawtucket, R. I., city officials, all charged with disturbing the peace, was delayed 15 days today when Judge Charles B. Waller gave Attorney Frank L. McGuire until January 19 to file briefs.

McCoy, City Clerk James Donovan and Joseph Sylvester, foreman of the Pawtucket municipal garage were arrested last November 8 on a train here while returning from a New Haven football game.

Film Director Ill

HOLLYWOOD, Jan. 4 (AP)—Mitchell Leisen, film director, is seriously ill at his home today following a heart attack Sunday.

Message Meets Approval of Industries

Many Leaders Regard It as 'Moderate' And 'Hopeful'

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (INS)—Leaders of big business today were generally agreed that President Roosevelt's message to Congress was relatively moderate in tone and hopeful of better relations between government and industry.

The fact that the President held out hope for co-operation with business came as a partial relief to virtually all branches of industry.

Following so soon after recent attacks on big business by important New Deal spokesmen, the President's speech had been anxiously awaited and many a business man—big and small—spent considerable time reading and re-reading the published text to catch its full meaning.

FAVORABLE REACTION

There was disappointment over the fact that the message carried no immediate hope of lower taxes or a balanced budget, but the general reaction was favorable.

The stock market went up after the President's speech and though it slumped again later in the day, it was from other causes having no bearing on the presidential message.

Colby M. Chester, chairman of the National Association of Manufacturers and chairman of General Foods Corporation, voiced the feeling of many business leaders when, speaking of the message, he said:

"I was favorably impressed with the President's remarks regarding better relations between government and business.

"Together with the recent offer of cooperation from the manufacturers it is hoped that a real basis for understanding has been reached."

LABOR IS PLEASED

Organized labor in both the American Federation of Labor and CIO camps appeared to take the President's speech as conciliatory.

President William Green of the AFL, said efforts were being made to overcome differences within the ranks of labor, especially the jurisdictional disputes in the building trades groups.

Lee Pressman, general counsel for the CIO said:

"The message was exceedingly gratifying in putting wages and hours definitely before Congress."

In steel circles the message was greeted as a hopeful sign, opening the door to fruitful results.

Roosevelt Given Nazi Rebuke

BERLIN, Jan. 4 (INS)—The German government, through its semi-official news agency, today rebuked President Roosevelt for his criticisms of dictatorships in his message to Congress yesterday.

The statement declared Roosevelt failed to cause surprise, in view of his similar utterances in his speech on foreign affairs at Chicago.

"People here realize," the statement said, "that statements like President Roosevelt's, through their aggressive tone against non-democratic countries, can only have an effect opposite to that of reassuring peace."

The National Zeitung, organ of Col.-Gen. Germann Wilhelm Goering, Reich air minister and "economic dictator," characterized Roosevelt's criticisms of dictatorships as further evidence that "America has not the faintest inkling of what the Old World's political realities are about."

Gen. Johnson Says: Funston's Exploit A Military Epic

By HUGH S. JOHNSON

WASHINGTON, D. C., Jan. 4—This piece is written in response to several requests to "vary the pace of your column with some more old soldier whoppers like the one about Pershing chasing Villa."

HUGH S. JOHNSON

This is one about another chase that turned out better—Funston's capture of Aguinaldo, which was one of the most daring exploits of its kind in military history.

It isn't a whopper, but it happens to be written in the country and away from reference books so it may be inaccurate in spots. It is the version they tell in the Army, anyway.

Aguinaldo's army had been badly smashed up. With a small command, he had retreated into the mountains of northern Luzon and then over to the coast. Here he was inaccessible except at the cost of an extended campaign in force which could not then be considered.

American troops had captured a battalion of Insurrectos who were trying to march through occupied territory and move northward, to join Aguinaldo.

This battalion had some American soldiers as prisoners who were, of course, released. The Filipino commanding officer had credentials from an Insurrecto commander in the south to Aguinaldo. These letters recited the arms and numbers of his command and the fact that they were convoying American prisoners.

There is a town in Luzon called Macabebe. It produces Filipino soldiers as an almost exclusive output. The Macabebes have been famous warriors from time immemorial and usually on the side against the other Filipinos.

At least, the Macabebe scouts were loyal to the Spaniards and, when the United States took over the Islands and an insurrection to boot, they transferred their allegiance to the new government. There was also a half-Filipino officer, named Segovia who undertook to command the Macabebes in this remarkable undertaking.

Here was a perfect setup for Funston and three or four younger officers—but it took a superlative brand of courage. The Macabebes put on the cotton uniform of the captured Insurrectos. Segovia took the credentials of the captured officer. Funston and his junior officers became the "American prisoners."

In no other way could such a small force have gotten through the miles of hostile and unconquered country to Aguinaldo's hiding place. As it was, they went triumphantly, though of course in constant danger of discovery and death. They were just 200 spies, every one subject to execution by hanging in any man's war.

It was a perfect scheme to get through to Aguinaldo and overcome his small bodyguard—but how about getting back? That was the cleverest part of the scheme.

It was arranged that a gunboat should steam up the coast and remain just over the horizon awaiting a smoke signal to come in at high speed before news of the attempt should spread and Funston's people be overwhelmed by converging numbers.

Usually such complicated plans don't work. This one had to click on all cogs or the whole thing could not have escaped disaster. It depended also on 200 individual loyalties and 200 separate sets of nerves. It seemed almost madness.

It worked to absolute perfection. Word was sent ahead to the sorely beset Aguinaldo that much-needed reinforcements were coming and he was out in front of his quarters with his bodyguard in ranks at "present arms," when the Macabebes marched past.

Suddenly Funston seized him. The Macabebes had the drop on the bodyguard. The waiting gun-boat came zipping in and the entire raid was over before the surrounding country was aware of it.

The back of the insurrection had been pretty well broken before this stroke but that settled it. There remained only guerilla fighting for a few years. Funston, who had been a newspaper man a couple of years earlier, became a Brigadier General in the Regular Army, over the heads of hundreds.

(Copyright 1938, by United Feature Syndicate Inc. Reproduction in whole or part forbidden. All rights reserved.)

(Radio comment by Gen. Hugh S. Johnson to broadcast every Monday night at 8 o'clock, Tuesday and Wednesday nights at 10 o'clock, and on Thursday nights at 8 o'clock, through Station WBZ-WBZA.)

(Editor's note: Contributors who sign their articles are allowed to express their thoughts freely in the Boston Evening American, so that Boston Evening American readers may have the advantage of various views on important topics. The views of these contributors, however, are not necessarily endorsed by the Boston Evening American. They are printed on their face value and must be considered on their face value.)

Threat of Truck Strike Ends

Representatives of 5000 truck drivers ended strike threats today in a vote to accept conditions of the 1937 contract for 1938.

The truck drivers are members of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs and Helpers, Local 25, AFL.

The contract will be signed in the office of the State board of conciliation and arbitration at the State House, they announced.

State Penalized For Gas Tax Shift

Attorney General Paul A. Dever, Commissioner William F. Callahan of the Public Works Department, and Philip H. Kitfield, project engineer of the department, will go to Washington Friday in an attempt to block the penalizing of Massachusetts because of diversion of gasoline tax funds to the state fund during the past few years.

The federal government has charged that millions of dollars of gas tax money, supposed to be used solely for highway and traffic improvements in the past few years has been used for other purposes. As a punishment for this, they are planning to withhold $1,500,000 of federal funds originally scheduled to be given Massachusetts.

Announcement

The price of the Boston Evening American is now three cents.

We believe the Boston Evening American is the GREATEST daily newspaper in New England.

Our loyal friends evidently think so, too, because:

MORE people buy and read the Boston Evening American than any other evening newspaper in New England.

New costs have come to the production of a great newspaper.

Newsprint paper went up $1.50 a ton in 1937, and the manufacturers have announced an increase of $7.50 a ton for 1938. The Boston Evening American uses in excess of twenty-five thousand tons of paper annually.

Social insurance, wages, metals, inks, mechanical equipment—the costs of all materials that enter into the production of a newspaper have soared.

Two courses were open.

The Boston Evening American could have reduced its size and its quality, could have reduced its personnel—at a consequent loss to its readers and to its employees.

The other course was to build a bigger and stronger newspaper and MAINTAIN EMPLOYMENT—and this is the course the Boston Evening American has chosen to adopt.

The Boston Evening American cordially and sincerely appreciates the loyal support of the people of New England — and intends to DESERVE its continuance.

Filene's

WOMEN! MISSES!

Our "once a year" SALE samples and discontinued styles FAMOUS MAKE

girdles or corsettes $3

CHOOSE FROM: Nemo, Treo, Bien Jolie, Bon Ton, Hickory, 'Art Lastique, Artist Model, Lily of France, our exclusive Grace

—foundations originally $5, $7.50, $10, $12.50. A few even higher

Not every size in every style—but wide choosing for every type figure. Boneless lastex for the slight and willowy to inner belts for heavy figures! Side lacing, front hooks, and inner belts! Beautiful materials—heavy satin, rich brocade, figured batiste! Many with lace. Many with hand woven, imported elastic. Low evening backs. Medium backs. Regulation backs. Beautiful foundations to take care of your waist line, slim your hips, give you the poise of a princess!

Extra space—Extra salespeople—Corsetieres trained to help you select—Sorry—NO fittings—NO mail or phone orders.

FILENE'S BEAUTIFUL CORSET SHOP—THIRD FLOOR

JANUARY CLEARANCE RUGS AND FURNITURE

SAVINGS OF 1/4-1/3-1/2

on many groups of rugs, linoleum, and furniture reduced prior to stock taking. A perfect time to invest in the comforts of home.

Pray's

Budget Payments

Charge Accounts

646 WASHINGTON ST. OPPOSITE BOYLSTON

Ford Official's Daughter Wed, Not Kidnaped

Hunt by G-Men, Police In 3 States Reveal Girl's Elopement

By **PAUL GALLICO**
International News Service Staff Correspondent

DETROIT, Mich., Jan. 4—It wasn't crime! It was that funny thing called love.

The biggest kidnap scare this city has known for years came to an end shortly after 1 p. m. today, when it was announced that two kids by the name of Trudie Bennett, aged 17, and Russell Hughes, aged 21, were married at 6 o'clock last night by Justice of the Peace Miles Baxter in Auburn, Ind.

The girl named Trudie Bennett is the daughter of Harry Bennett, personnel director of the Ford Motor Company, stormy petrel of the labor situation here.

WIDESPREAD HUNT

The boy is a drummer in the band at Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, where Miss Bennett is a student.

The girl had ben missing since yesterday evening when she failed to keep an appointment scheduled for 6 o'clock at the college, the very hour she was being married to her young fiance in Indiana.

The elopement precipitated the swiftest tri-state police hunt ever organized when, at 2:10 this morning, Bennett reported the girl missing and expressed fear that she had been kidnaped.

KIDNAP THREATS

The kidnap scare was well founded. Yesterday Bennett received a telephone call. No name was given. It was just a voice. The voice said:

"You'd better be careful of your family. Something may happen to your children."

Such threats are nothing new to the Ford personnel director, who has made bitter enemies in the labor union ranks. But coming coincidentally with the vanishing of the attractive girl, one of three daughters, it sent local, state and national police into dynamic action.

Captain D. S. Leonard of the state police took charge of the case at the Bennett home, some two miles from Ypsilanti.

Two G-men from the local bureau were also present as observers.

DIDN'T PHONE HOME

Local police cooperated and police of Indiana and Ohio and Illinois were on the lookout for a pretty brown-haired, brown-eyed girl, clad in a black dress with wide blue sash, black bolero jacket, with blue cording and red scarf and a yellow sheepskin sports jacket. She was also wearing an ankle bracelet.

In the early hours of the disappearance, the kidnap theory gained strength, when Bennett revealed that all his daughters had elaborate instructions for checking in by telephone, either at home or the nearest police station, in the event they were delayed or unable to return home, or could not reach a destination for any reason.

Even when investigation began to develop an elopement, Bennett clung to the kidnap theory, because the girl had failed to telephone.

AUBURN, Ind., Jan. 4 (INS)—An engagement ring did double duty in the marriage of Trudy Bennett, 17, eloping daughter of Harry Bennett, and her 21-year-old sweetheart, Russell Hughes, Justice of the Peace Miles Baxter said today.

"It was a single ring service," said the justice who married the runaway couple, "and their engagement ring was used as a wedding ring. They weren't a bit nervous."

Bride Saved from Death by Gas

Boston Evening American Photo

Pretty, 18-year-old Nancy Sorrenti Winter, bride of four weeks, narrowly escaped death with her husband and nine others early today when a leaky main filled their home on Hillside street, Hyde Park, with gas. Dr. A. D. Norton here is shown working to revive Mrs. Winter, who collapsed.

Women Lead Getting Tags!

One With 54 Charges Leads All Drivers

When it comes to illegal parking, it would seem that the women carry away the tags.

Records in municipal court today revealed that Annie Helen Ort of Tappan street, Brookline, had 54 illegal parking tags against her name, while Clara F. Wallace of Granite avenue, Milton, is a runner-up with a score of 22.

Explanation of the Ort woman's record was that she does not possess an operator's license but has a motor car registered in her name. Her husband, owner of a tavern on Essex street, in the rush of business parks the car and forgets it hours on end. Thus the tags.

Records further revealed that in the Ort case, some person visited the court 24 times, paying $20 in fines, 11 complaints filed, and in six the "taggee" failed to appear.

In the Wallace case $5 fines were paid in 10 complaints, and the other cases were appealed.

Gas Fills Home, 11 Near Death

Eleven persons narrowly escaped death early today when gas flooded their home in Hillside avenue, Hyde Park.

Mrs. Grace Sorrenti, 42, awakened and smelled fumes. She called to her husband, tried to reach a nearby table, but collapsed.

Sorrenti threw open a window, then ran through the house. Upstairs, sleeping, were John, 21; Florence, 19; Nunzio, 17; Joseph, 16; Rita, 9; William, 6; Robert, 4, and a married daughter, Mrs. Nancy Winter, 18, a bride of four weeks, and her husband.

All made their way safely from the house but the young bride, Mrs. Winter, who collapsed as she staggered down the stairs.

A police emergency squad was summoned. Dr. A. David Norton revived Mrs. Sorrenti and Mrs. Winter.

Baby Carriage Boom for Him

Gardner Triplets Aid Dad's Work

GARDNER, Jan. 4 — The baby carriage business is excellent for George LaVallee of this town to be engaged in. George became the daddy of triplets on Sunday.

George is employed at the Heywood-Wakefield Company, which specializes in the manufacture of babies' vehicles.

Just now, the triplets, two girls and a boy, are in the incubator stage.

The mother of the three infants is 26 years old.

The Lavallees have one other child, a boy.

Connie Figures Air Talk Worth $2136 a Word

Screen Star in Suit For $250,000 on Fidler's 'Gossip'

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 4 (AP)—A $250,000 damage suit in which Constance Bennett, blonde film actress, accuses James Fidler, Hollywood radio commentator, of libeling her in a broadcast, was on file today.

Miss Bennett charged that Fidler, in a broadcast December 28, made false, defamatory and libelous remarks about her, saying she had snubbed Patsy Kelly, screen comedienne, who was working with her in a picture. Miss Bennett asks damages at the rate of $2136.75 a word.

"Never have I had the courtesy of a retraction, an explanation or an apology," Miss Bennett said in a statement.

"After each outburst I have kept silent, taking no cognizance of the remarks as I did not want to dignify them."

She added that after this broadcast **"I made up my mind to fight.**

"Miss Kelly was involved as well as I. She telegraphed Mr. Fidler, asking for a retraction. He refused pointblank. So you see that silence is no longer the policy to pursue, and I am not pursuing it.

"The public should have the other side of the picture. I hope my action will be a boon to others."

Other defendants include the National Broadcasting Company, Earl C. Anthony, Inc., Los Angeles Radio Station, the Procter and Gamble Manufacturing Company, and several "John Does."

New 'Robinson' Clue Hinted

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (INS)—State Department agents, weary of following tangled trails, looked today to and for a "Mr. Epstein" to wind up the passport angle of the Robinson-Rubens international mystery.

Back tracking from the office of former County Clerk Albert Marinelli, where passports were issued on the same day to "Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Robinson" and to Adolph Arnold Rubens, the agents today had reached the name of Epstein, travel agency employe.

The "Robinsons" are missing in Russia—supposedly held prisoners in Moscow. The Rubens haven't been heard from since they left Paris shortly before the "Robinsons" turned up in Russia. The two couples are believed to be one.

Kents Off to Attend Royal Greek Bridal

LONDON, Jan. 4 (AP)—The Duke and Duchess of Kent left today for Athens to attend the wedding, January 9, of Crown Prince Paul, heir presumptive to the throne of Greece, and Princess Frederika Luise of Brunswick. Prince Paul, 35, and his 20-year-old bride to be are distant cousins, both related to the British royal family.

Police Chief, 15 Others Face 'Still' Trial

$100,000 Conspiracy Of Liquor Charged In U. S. Court

Police Chief William E. Loftus of New Braintree, and 15 co-defendants, were placed on trial before Judge George C. Sweeney and a jury in Federal court here today.

They are charged with conspiracy to violate internal revenue laws. The charges revolve around the discovery of a still and illicit liquor valued at $1000,000 by Federal alcohol tax unit agents at Leicester last October.

Loftus and all the other defendants pleaded not guilty.

Gustaf Lantinon, one of the defendants, owner of the farm on which the still and liquor are alleged to have been found, was not on hand when the case was called. Judge Sweeney issued a warrant for him.

U. S. AGENT TESTIFIES

Two hours later Lantinon arrived in court. He explained he had had automobile trouble on the road. The warrant was withdrawn.

Agent William J. Tobin of the alcohol tax unit was the first witness called by the government. Questioned by Assistant District Attorney Robert W. Meserve, he told of trailing various cars from the Lantinon farm to places in or near Worcester.

Nurse Jailed For Car Drive

Auto 'Gift' Gets Girl In Federal Toils

A pretty graduate nurse, Hazel Evelyn McBride, 29, was sentenced to a year and a day in jail in Federal Court today, following her strange adventure of driving "somebody's car" all the way from Atlanta, Ga.

Miss McBride told a quixotic tale after she had been arrested by police in a Boston hotel. Police acted on a tip from Atlanta authorities.

She said she met a young man "somewhere in Texas" who owned an expensive car and that she drove with him to Atlanta, a trip of about 450 miles.

The car was allegedly owned by a James Arnold of El Paso, Tex.

She testified that when they arrived in Atlanta, the young man suddenly decided to give her the car. She "kept driving north" until stopped by Boston police.

Miss McBride was sentenced to the women's prison at Alderson, W. Va., by Judge George C. McSweeney.

Two Ask Probes Into TVA Charges

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—The Tennessee Valley Authority today became a congressional stormcenter as two demands were made for investigations into its conduct.

Senator Norris (I.) of Nebraska and Rep. A. J. May, of Kentucky, asked for the inquiries. Norris charged favoritism was being shown private utilities.

She Sues

Evelyn Gresham, a New York beauty, who seeks $50,000 from the Paradise Restaurant, in that city. As a member of the revue at the Paradise Miss Gresham claims she sustained serious injuries in a fall.

Girl Mother, 12, Gets Proposal; Boy Silent

Man, 26, Sends Photo Along With Offer to Give Child Name

LINTON, Ind., Jan. 4 (INS)—Little 12-year-old Betty June Lacer, the child-mother of a six-day-old baby, today had a proposal of marriage—but it didn't come from Tommy Chapman, 13, her schoolboy sweetheart and father of her child.

While Betty was convalescing from the birth of Tommy, Jr., her mother, Mrs. Ben Lacer, revealed that a 26-year-old Frankfort, Ind., man had written an offer of marriage, enclosing his picture.

He is jobless, he said, but expressed the belief that if he had a wife, it would be easier for him to find work. He said he was sorry for Betty and would be glad to give her and the baby his name.

"I like children," he wrote.

Mrs. Lacer did not reveal the name of the man.

Mrs. Lacer also revealed that she and her husband had not seen their one-time friends, the Chapmans, since the baby was born.

"We have made no attempt to see them," she added. "I think it's up to them to come to us."

Tommy, under $500 bond on charges growing out of his illegal fatherhood, will be unable to return to school in Detroit until Circuit Judge J. Raymond Powell disposes of the case. Under the law, the boy could be given a year in jail or $500 fine, or both.

The jurist has been delaying action, hoping the families of the two would effect a settlement.

'Abducted' by Cupid

International News Service Soundphoto

Trudie Bennett, 17, daughter of the personnel director of the Ford Motor Car Company, whose elopement with Russell Hughes, 21, from Michigan Normal College, Ypsilanti, where both are students, caused a widespread kidnap hunt. The elopers were married in Auburn, Ind., by a justice of the peace.

8 Sue on Taxes At Newport

NEWPORT, R. I., Jan. 4 (AP)—Seven prominent Philadelphia summer colonists, together with an association of Philadelphia people holding summer property, filed tax suits involving $276,000 worth of property against the Jamestown Board of Tax Assessors in Newport Superior Court today.

They seek a rebate between the amount paid and the tax on a fair valuation of the property.

The names of the complainants together with the valuation put on their property and the tax paid at a rate of $20 per thousand are as follows:

Sarah H. Biddle, $79,900, tax, $408; Anna W. Morris, $77,500, tax, $1570; Bertram Lippincott, $8800, tax, $186; Marianna O'Neill, $21,175, tax, $440.50; Joanna W. Lippincott, $35,800, tax, $716; Mary L. H. Ashton, $58,750, tax, $1315; J. Bertram Lippincott, $30,300, tax, $636; and the Conanicut Reserve, $29,000, tax, $580.

Truck Collides With 'L' Car

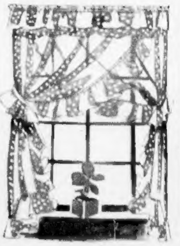
Twenty passengers were shaken up but none claimed injury today when a truck skidded into the rear of a Boston Elevated trolley car which had stopped at Neponset avenue and Victory road, Dorchester, to allow a passenger to alight.

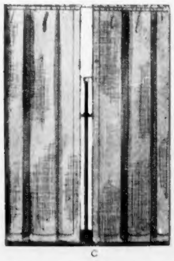
The truck, police said, became caught in the ice-greased rails and the driver, John De Julia of Edward street, Medford, was unable to stop.

The rear dashboard of the street car was damaged, but it proceeded to the Neponset terminal.

Save 28 in Hospital Fire

CLERMONT, Ind., Jan. 4 (INS)—The hospital annex of the Indiana State Girls' School here was completely destroyed by fire early today as firemen rescued 28 inmates of the hospital and its annex.





JORDAN MARSH COMPANY
87th BIRTHDAY Sale!

4 Leading Curtain Values

Specially Priced! 89c PAIR

A—ALL-SILK PONGEE — Neatly tailored, 2 yards long. Natural color.

B—WIDE RUFFLED—45 inches wide, 2 yards, 3 inches long. 7-inch cut ruffles. Ecru, cream or white dotted marquisette.

C—RAYON MARQUISETTE — Hemmed and headed, ready to hang. 2 yards long. Eggshell or beige.

D — (Not sketched). COTTAGE SETS — Colored stripes with white dots, white dots with colored figures, white dots with colored figures and colored corded edges.

A

B

C

Mail or Phone Orders Filled—Call HUBbard 2700 Until 10 P. M.

EIGHTH FLOOR—ANNEX

JANUARY is JORDAN MONTH in BOSTON

JORDAN MARSH COMPANY
87th BIRTHDAY Sale!

Sale!

Hickey-Freeman

SUITS and OVERCOATS

SUITS Regularly $55, $65, $75 $\$43^{95}$

OVERCOATS Regularly $65 and $75 $\$53^{95}$

OVERCOATS Regularly $85 and $100 $\$63^{95}$

Every year in the history of our January Hickey-Freeman Suit Sale we've sold out before the end of the month . . . so this year for the first time in the history of our Birthday Sale we are able to offer to our customers the opportunity to buy a Hickey-Freeman Overcoat at a reduced price . . . in addition we have included in this sale all of our imported Jaeger and Kenneth Durward Overcoats. Complete Size ranges and styles . . . extra Selling Space and extra salespeople to help you select your Hickey-Freeman.

If you wish, Pay 1/3 February 10, 1/3 March 10 and 1/3 April 10

JANUARY is JORDAN MONTH in BOSTON

Warns World Japs To Banish Whites

By KENNETH T. DOWNS
International News Service Staff Correspondent

PARIS, Jan. 4—A bold and frank warning that Japan seeks to banish the white races from Asia once and for all was voiced today by Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu, former commander of the imperial combined fleet, who in 1934 startled the world with the declaration Tokyo was then already preparing for war with the United States.

Suetsugu's sensational utterance was made in an interview with the influential Japanese political review "Kaizo" and repeated in full by the entire Paris press.

"The yoke of the white races over the yellow must disappear," Suetsugu said. "The mercantile interests of whites must vanish in the sun of Japan's mission.

"Naturally, rapid realization of this liberation will bring a general conflagration, but whatever precautions we take the result will be the same.

BACK KNICKERBOCKER

"To break Chinese resistance, British aid must be absolutely **stopped, even at the cost of war. We do not wish to believe that Americans will consent to be taken in by Britain."**

Admiral Suetsugu is expected to succeed Premier Konoye as head of the Japanese government.

(Editor's note: Suetsugu's warning, coming from one of the outstanding military leaders of Japan, lent virtually official confirmation to recent dispatches filed from Shanghai by H. R. Knickerbocker, the noted foreign correspondent of International News Service.

(In one of these articles, Knickerbocker wrote that with its knockout blow to China, Japan had "knocked out Great Britain, Russia and America morally, economically and politically in the whole Far East." Japanese spokesmen now readily admit in private, Knickerbocker disclosed, that their aim is nothing less than to drive the whites out of Asia.

(Knickerbocker stated that Shanghai is now finished as an international market for white nations.)

BRITAIN STARTLED

Suetsugu's latest declaration duplicated in all its intensity the furore caused by his blast of 1934, when he contemptuously told the white race it can no longer consider itself superior to the yellow.

LONDON, Jan. 4 (INS)—British officialdom was staggered today by the bold warning of Japanese Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu that Tokyo seeks to banish the white races from Asia.

His declaration was regarded as removing the veil from the real aims of Japanese militarists in Asia. It was known to represent the private view of Japanese hotheads, but its proclamation by the former commander of Japan's imperial combined fleet came as a surprise.

Foresee War On Britain

PARIS, Jan. 4 (INS) — Whipped to a frenzy of excitement by Admiral Nobusama Suetsugu's warning Japan seeks to banish all whites from Asia, the Paris press today saw in his statement the exposition of a new "Pan-Asiatic Monroe Doctrine."

His statement proves, said the newspaper Le Populaire, that Japan is not waging war against Communism in China, "but against England and against Europe to evict them from the Asiatic continent."

"Even as in the Spanish war Italy and Germany are aiming at the positions of England and France in the Mediterranean," the newspaper said, "so in the Far East, Japan, supported, at least morally, by Germany and Italy, wishes to strike at Britain's power in the Pacific."

Suetsugu Predicted Jap Clash With U. S.

(Editor's note—On January 11, 1934, James R. Young, International News Service correspondent in Tokyo, startled the world with a copyrighted dispatch which quoted then Vice-Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu of Japan with the declaration Tokyo was already preparing for war with the United States.

(Today Suetsugu dropped another bombshell by revealing that Japan now seeks to drive the white races out of Asia.

(Because of its significance in the light of today's development Young's 1934 dispatch is herewith repeated in part.)

By JAMES R. YOUNG
International News Service Staff Correspondent.

TOKYO, Jan. 11, 1934—Japan is already preparing for war with the United States and the time is past when the white race can consider itself superior to the yellow, according to Vice-Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu, commander-in-chief of the Imperial combined fleets of Japan.

SEES FLEETS CLASH

In an interview appearing in the publication Gendai, Suetsugu drew a pessimistic picture of the future of world peace.

"A frontal clash between the two great Pacific fleets would seriously damage both sides," he said.

"It is likely that the United States would use every means to surround Japan. We must prepare for it, and in fact we are already preparing for it.

"We do not believe that diplomacy will settle the issues and we are determined to prepare for the worst possibilities of an economic and political clash.

"Undue fears are not entertained regarding our navy's status. Nothing can frighten our nation if we are determined to fight to the last man.

MUST FIGHT EDICT

"The geographical formation favors our defenses. No country in the world has a submarine fleet superior to that of Japan.

"The relationship between the United States and Soviet Russia involves a scheme to surround Japan for a military purpose. As proof of which I would point out that the U. S. S. R. is completing preparations for war and concentrating troops and a strong force of bombing planes in the Far East.

"If we waged an aggressive attack, our task would be most difficult, but defense would be easy.

"If the whites consider themselves superior we must fight them."

Loyalists Gain In Teruel Fight

HENDAYE, France, Jan. 4 (INS)—The crucial battle for possession of Teruel, on Spain's eastern front, raged on furiously today, despite continued snow and temperatures that fell below zero.

Advices from Barcelona, seat of the Loyalist government, claimed the government troops had repulsed an insurgent armored car attack against Teruel from Concud.

The Loyalists also claimed to have gained ground in the Muela de Teruel sector and to have occupied the civil governor's palace and the Santa Clara church, inside the city.

If the claims are true that the church and palace have been occupied by government forces, it may mean that the gallant Insurgent band, which held out against overwhelming forces for weeks in a siege rivalling that of the historic Alcazar, has at last been wiped out—with rescue almost at hand.

WE GROW NEW HAIR!
STOP THIS
ACT NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE
end dandruff and stop falling hair. EXAMINATION FREE. For years New England's most successful hair growing specialists.
Hours 10 A. M. to 8 P. M., Sat. to 6:30
TRABELSIE-SYSTEM
—25 Years Successful Hair Growing Specialists
175 TREMONT ST.,
SUITE 416, EVANS BLDG.

Lupescu Kins' Homes Seized

LONDON, Jan. 4 (INS)—Forbidden by King Carol to harm Magda Lupescu, the Jewess for whom he once left his throne, Rumania's new anti-Semitic government has taken revenge on her family, the Daily Mirror said today.

Madame Lupescu has departed from Rumania, leaving soon after the advent of power of Premier Octavian Goga and his minority Fascist government. Her whereabouts at present are unknown but reliable reports said she will make a permanent residence in France.

The Mirror's article declared Goga's Iron Guardsmen of the Nationalist party have confiscated the rich estates of Madame Lupescu's father and two uncles located in Czerniowce.

Huge 18-Inch Guns Protect Singapore

SINGAPORE, Jan. 4 (INS)—Revealing for the first time that Britain's Singapore naval and military base here has 18-inch guns, military authorities today released details of the February defense maneuvers, in which 10,000 troops will participate.

"Land batteries of 15-inch and 18-inch guns will go into action," the announcement said.

PROFESSOR ROBERT E. ROGERS, the scholar's viewpoint expressed every day (except Saturdays) in his column, "This Is Life," in the Boston American.

'Down With The Whites!'

International News Photograph Service

Admiral Nobumasa Suetsugu, former commander of the Japanese fleet, who sounded a warning that Japan seeks to banish the white race from Asia.

Japan Demands Shanghai Jobs

SHANGHAI, Jan. 4—Aroused by recent outbreaks of anti-Japanese terrorism in Shanghai's International Settlement, Nipponese authorities moved today to gain added powers in the foreign area.

Japanese Consul General Okamoto presented proposals for greater Japanese participation in the Shanghai Municipal Council to Cornell S. Franklin, the council's American chairman.

Requests included appointment of Japanese to administrative posts, more municipal jobs for Japanese and appointment of more Japanese policemen.

Franklin said the proposals would be taken under consideration.

Japs Shell Cities, Troops Repulsed

HONGKONG, Jan. 4 (INS)—Four Japanese warships fiercely bombarded the south China seaport cities of Chihtso and Fukien in a vain attempt to cover the landing of Nipponese blue-jacket divisions, it was reported here today.

Chinese shore battalions and batteries repulsed the marines, forcing them to return to the warships. The big gun barrage caused widespread damage in the two cities.

Japs Aim Heavy Blow at Soviet Aid for China

Bomb Chiang Troops To Crush Defenders' New Air Force

SHANGHAI, Jan. 4 (INS)—Japan struck hard today to deal a deathblow against alleged Soviet Russian aid to China in her war with Nippon.

A Nipponese naval spokesman announced that forty Japanese planes bombed Hankow, Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek's provisional headquarters, "with the object of crushing the reorganized Chinese air force, in which Soviet airmen are playing a prominent part."

This was the most direct charge yet made by Japan that Russian effectives are actively aiding China in combating the Japanese campaign. It immediately raised keen speculation among observers here as to whether it might lead to further sharp diplomatic exchanges between Tokyo and Moscow.

TWO BATTLES

The charge regarding alleged Russian aid to China, and the frank admission that Nippon intends to "crush" it, came on the heels of repeated reports that Soviet-manufactured fighting planes and Russian pilots are now actively engaged in the conflict.

These reports reached a crescendo today, stating the Soviet planes, pilots and other military machines had engaged in two separate battles against the Japanese.

The advices said the Chinese war planes, built in Russia and manned by Soviet airmen, had bombed the Japanese-occupied Nanking, the former capital.

FORCE STRENGTHENED

Furthermore, it was stated, the Chinese counter-offensive against Hangchow, to the southwest, was strengthened materially by new Russian tanks and guns.

That these reports were taken with intense seriousness by the Japanese was proved by their fighting rejoinder. The Nipponese planes, the announcement said, concentrated on the Tankow airdrome in order to do as much damage as possible to the Chinese air fleet.

Anglo-Italian Radio War On

British Broadcast Put On for Arabians

LONDON, Jan. 4 (AP)—The British Broadcasting Company carried its Arabic radio propaganda war into the Holy Land through Italian-distributed receiving sets, it became known today.

Italians are credited by the British with giving to Arabs thousands of medium wave sets, capable of getting Bari, Italy, news broadcasts, but unable to receive short wave programs from Daventry, England.

To combat this, the BBC rebroadcast its initial program in Arabic last night over the powerful Palestine medium-wave station.

The nightly news broadcasts are designed to offset Italian News broadcasts to Arabic countries of the Near East.

2 U. S. Fliers Die In China Crash

HANKOW, China, Jan. 4 (AP)—A. F. Sangster, American aviation instructor, and Harold Walsh, of San Francisco, his mechanic, were killed today in a crash at Hankow.

Their pursuit plane had reached a height of 1500 feet when it crashed to the earth in full view of spectators at Fohs field.

(There have been previous reports of a few American aviators acting as instructors for China's air force, but the deaths of Sangster and Walsh were the first fatalities of American airmen reported.)

Doctor's Ex-Wife Kills Self, But Saves Baby Son

Continued from First Page

Dr. Hicks was ordered to pay her $50 a week support money.

She and Dr. Hicks were married, the divorce papers show, in New York City on March 30, 1935.

Dr. Hicks is a noted urologist, a member of the staff of the Lahey Clinic in Boston. His present home is the Charles River Country Club, Newton.

Police notified him of the finding of his ex-wife's body. He arrived at the Cambridge apartment building shortly thereafter by automobile.

JUNIOR LEAGUE MEMBER

Mrs. Hicks was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. E. M. Neher of Salt Lake City. Her father is one of the West's leading eye specialists. At present, he and Mrs. Neher are en route aboard ship from Rome to Cairo, Egypt, to attend a world medical conference.

Efforts were being made today to inform Dr. Neher by radio of his daughter's death.

Mrs. Hicks, before her marriage, was socially prominent in Salt Lake City, a member of the Junior League, and a graduate of Mills College, Berkeley, Cal. When she came to Boston, after being married to Dr. Hicks, she transferred her Junior League membership here. She was inactive, however, in league activities.

Dr. and Mrs. Hicks, prior to their divorce, made their home in Brattle street, Cambridge.

Since her divorce, Mrs. Hicks has been working part time as a secretary and receptionist in a doctors-and-dentists' office. She employed a housekeeper to care for her baby son.

She worked as usual yesterday, the housekeeper told police today, and last night went with a party of friends, including several Harvard theological students to the theater. She returned home about midnight, the housekeeper said, apparently in good spirits.

The housekeeper then went home herself. She explained to the police that she was employed by the day, returning to her own home at night.

REVIVAL EFFORTS FAIL

Mrs. Hicks' body was found by Ralph Rogers, janitor of the apartment building, who smelled the gas. Sergt. Michael McMahon and Patrolmen Arthur Fitzmaurice and Edward Flynn, members of a police cruiser squad, summoned a fire department rescue crew.

Mrs. Hicks' body still was warm when they found her, they said, but despite work with an inhalator they were unable to revive her.

Dr. John Newman and Medical Examiner David C. Dow pronounced her dead. Her body was taken to Watson's undertaking rooms.

Plight of Jews in Europe:

"Megalomaniacs" Blamed in Crisis

What is the future of Jewry in Europe?

This vital question is asked by millions of Jews in Europe and thousands of New England's Jewry, keeping in mind the present Hebrew "purge" in Rumania, want to know the answer.

The Boston Evening American has asked leading Hebrew scholars in New England to discuss the question and presents herewith the third of a series of articles.

Today, Rabbi Samuel J. Abrams, of Brookline, offers his unique "political megalomaniac" as a diagnosis of the Rumanian case.

By WILLIAM MICHELFELDER

Self-worship, the chocolate coating on the pill of stupidity, is Rabbi Samuel J. Abrams' answer to what makes dictators go overboard on items like "purging" Rumania of 1,120,000 innocent Jews.

The basic idea is delusions of grandeur, which he says Premier Goga, of Rumania, suffers with intensely. And he also applies it to Hitler.

Rabbi Abrams was telling today that in Rumania the recent coup d'etat was one more example of the fashionable method to set the "political megalomaniac" in the administrative saddle.

So we asked him to define his phrase.

The rabbi, long a student of the Balkan countries, said that Goga was not only THAT, but a threat to the peace of Europe.

GIVES DEFINITION

Seated comfortably in a velour chair in his well-known Beacon street temple, he flicked a pencil across the paper and said this:

"I am anxious to tell New England Jewry just what I mean.

"A political megalomaniac is a man suffering with a mental disease known as personal delusions of grandeur, and who sacrifices human souls to paganism and his own economic system."

Which is, indeed, an intellectual indictment.

Rabbi Abrams said that the fate of the Jew in Europe rested entirely on the future health of nationalistic dictatorships in Europe and unless the "Jew purge" is curbed by other nations, the world is up against a racial problem, which no longer can be brushed off the diplomat's table.

BLEAK FUTURE

Said the Rabbi:

"In a moment I shall explain why I see nothing in the future of those who persecute the Jew, be it Germany or Rumania.

"First of all, the World War, together with a succession of reverses which have engulfed Europe since 1919, gave rise to national panics and hard times. The thing to do, from the viewpoint of the political megalomaniac (for he realized his opportunity) was to appeal to the sentiment of national patriotism, which still remains a very real force in European countries."

Now Rabbi Abrams explained that could be done because disillusionment and panic gave the political megalomaniac his chance. And the first thing necessary to distract people from themselves is to get them to spew wrath on somebody else.

Rabbi Abrams smiled, thumbed a book on Israel and said:

"Who else could be the scapegoat, but the Jew? Always when the attention of the people is to be diverted from the misrule of the Kings, the Jew was always the one to be used as the scapegoat.

JEW RELIGIOUS MAN

"Why is that so? Because the Jew has an integral culture. He is, if he is a real Jew, a religious man who refuses to turn himself over to anything but God. The state comes later."

The rabbi laughed at the news dispatches which reported the "possibility that Premier Goga's cabinet would protect the Jews facing exile." He said that Goga had made a coup d'etat of government control, which is the same thing as saying that Premier Goga could hold a cabinet meeting in a telephone booth.

"The plight of the Jew in Rumania, like Germany, is serious," he continued. **"But the political problems of the world are in the last resort—religious.**

OPTIMISTIC VIEW

"Rumania is apparently joining ranks with Germany. Goga, a typical megalomaniac, is bent on power, conquest and destruction. It is well-known, of course, that for many years the Rumanian government permitted and encouraged attacks on the Jews. Now the expelling forces are in control."

As Rabbi Herman A. Rubenovitz said in this series yesterday, the plight of the Jew in Europe is viewed in the light of optimism by most Hebrews. Rabbi Abrams was of the same opinion.

"The Jew is a child of God. Other peoples in the world have been persecuted for cultural integrity. I am not worried about the future of Judaism in Europe. Hitler and Goga are flickering sparks in the panorama of history. There have been many political megalomaniacs, long ago forgotten."

Then the Rabbi sat back in his velour chair, smiling happily.

(Another article on the fate of the Jew in Europe will appear in tomorrow's Boston Evening American.)

'Mystery Bomber' To Go on Exhibit

CHICAGO, Jan. 4 (INS)—The Army's gigantic "mystery bomber," hailed as the forerunner of future military and commercial aircraft, will be put on general view to the public at the International Air Show at Chicago on Jan. 28, it was learned today.

The Stratosphere test plane paid a surprise visit to the city, bearing Major A. W. Stevens. The plane immediately returned to its base at Wright Field, Dayton, O.

Hitler to Visit Mussolini in May

BERLIN, Jan. 4 (INS)—Reports that Chancellor Hitler will visit Premier Mussolini in Rome this spring were confirmed here today. The Nazi dictator, returning Il Duce's recent Berlin visit, is expected to arrive May 6 for a five-day stay.

12 New Tankers To Be Part of Defense Plan

Vessels To Be Built With U. S. Aid, Have Higher Speed

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—In another move toward an adequate national defense, as advocated by President Roosevelt, the Maritime Commission announced the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey will undertake immediate construction of 12 high speed oil tankers.

Joseph P. Kennedy, chairman of the commission, announced an agreement had been consummated with Standard Oil under which the company will build the tankers and maintain them in an operating condition at its own expense for the next two decades, with the commission paying $10,563,500 for the increased cost involved in constructing the vessels in this country.

Kennedy, emphasizing that this did not constitute a subsidy to the oil company, in that it was a national defense move, announced that the company awarded contracts totaling $27,568,004 to four shipbuilding firms for construction of the tankers.

Although Standard Oil signed the agreement, Kennedy said, it was likely that other oil companies would take some of the ships. Negotiations for this are now in progress.

The latest agreement increased to 25 the number of ships now a part of the maritime building program inaugurated by the commission.

The new ships will have a speed of 16½ knots, compared with 12½ knots on ordinary commercial tankers. They will have a cargo capacity of 150,000 barrels.

Jungle Crash Excuse Enough?

Harvard Man 'Sorry' About That Dinner

Being lost in the jungle for five days after an airplane crash, with little food, injured, and with two corpses to bury—this, said a Harvard alumnus, was perhaps "sufficient excuse" for missing a Harvard alumni dinner.

Thus did Armstrong Perry, Harvard graduate of 12 years ago, hit an all-time high for traditional "Harvard indifference." In a letter to John H. Pratt, secretary of the Harvard Club of Washington, D. C., Perry asserted he was "very sorry" to miss the dinner:

"I was in a Venezuelan jungle and hungry. The airplane that dumped me there was upside down. Three men went out looking for water. They never came back, but were picked up four days later and taken out to a village.

"That left the pilot and a priest, with just me and a woman. She had a dislocated hip. Also they had two corpses to bury. Wouldn't it be possible to pack these Harvard dinners in boxes?"

4 New Pages Start State House Duties

Four new pages, three in the Senate and one in the House of Representatives, took up their duties at the State House today. The new Senate pages are Francis E. Wandrey of Adams, Lloyd Swanson of Brockton and John F. Given of North Woburn. Merrill F. Abbott of Quincy will fill the vacancy in the roster of House pages. It was announced also that Theodore L. Belesa of Winthrop will become page to the Senate president, succeeding Frank Meranda of Boston, retired.

SUMMERFIELD'S OFFERS
$10,000 in PRIZES
TO THE WINNERS OF THIS CONTEST
1st Prize
CHARM HOUSE ENSEMBLE
3 Complete Rooms
Arranged By Our Decorators
Completely Furnished Living Room, Bedroom and Kitchen
3 Piece Living Room Set, 9x12 Rug, Table Lamp, Floor Lamp, Bridge Lamp, Cocktail Table, Lamp Table, and End Table, Dresser, Bed, Chest, Vanity, Vanity Bench, Simmons Spring, Simmons Mattress, 2 Pillows, Bed Lamp, 2 Vanity Lamps, and 5 Piece Porcelain Enamel Top Kitchen Set.

Can You Solve the "27" Puzzle

Fill in the numbers in the empty spaces so that any three numbers in a row, in any direction, horizontally, vertically, diagonally, will total 27. The number 9 must remain in the center square. No number may be used more than once.

Fill in correct numbers, then present solution in the most original or novel manner you can think of.

	9	

SUMMERFIELD'S
"Contest Editor"
727 Washington St., BOSTON
BA. 1-4
NAME ....
ADDRESS ....

2nd PRIZE GENERAL ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR
3rd PRIZE R C A Victor Console Radio with Electric Push Button Tuning American and Foreign Reception
4th PRIZE A B C WASHING MACHINE
5th PRIZE EUREKA VACUUM CLEANER
6th PRIZE SIMMONS STUDIO COUCH
7th PRIZE SIMMONS INNERSPRING MATTRESS
8th PRIZE 100 Piece Dinner Set
9th PRIZE 52 Piece Silver Plated Table Service
10th PRIZE 8 Piece Chromium Plated Cocktail Set

RULES OF THE CONTEST
1—A correct solution of the problem must be made to be eligible for any prize.
2—A 50-word letter "Why Summerfield's Is a Good Place to Trade" must accompany each solution. This letter will have a bearing on the winner of the 10 major prizes.
3—Originality, novelty and neatness in the presentation of the solution will have important bearing on the winner of the major prizes.
4—Employees of Summerfield's and their families are barred from this contest.
5—The contest closes January 12 and all answers must be postmarked no later than 9 p. m. on that date.
6—THE JUDGES will be representatives of leading Boston and local Newspapers: William Coogan, Boston Post; William Lynch, Boston Globe; Joseph Saxe, Boston Herald-Traveler; Lawrence E. Scheffreen, Boston American; Robert Seligman, Boston Record, and others.
7—ANNOUNCEMENT OF 10 MAJOR PRIZE WINNERS will be made on January 20th over Station WCOP at 8:30 A. M. Letters announcing other winners will be mailed to those presenting the correct solution.
8—Merchandise credit checks redeemable on purchases will be awarded to all contest entrants who submit the correct solution to the problem.
In case of ties, duplicate prizes will be awarded.

All Prizes Will Be Displayed in Summerfield's Boston Store Show Window.
The $10,000 in Prizes Includes the Major Prizes as Well as the Merchandise Credit Checks.

ANYONE CAN WIN!
SEND YOUR ANSWER TODAY!
A GAME OF SKILL FOR YOUNG AND OLD
$10,000 IN PRIZES
CONTEST CLOSES JAN 12 9 PM
ANY ONE CAN WIN 3 ROOMS OF FURNITURE

Summerfield's
BOSTON STORE - 727 WASHINGTON ST.
Other Stores in SOMERVILLE—SALEM LAWRENCE MANCHESTER, N. H.
CAMBRIDGE OUTLET 265 3rd St.

Wait Tobin's New Plum Tree Shake

Reardon Seen Certain Choice For Secretary in Economy Plan

Speculation over appointments to important city posts today held the spotlight at City Hall as Mayor Maurice J. Tobin began his first complete day as Boston's chief executive.

Among the early appointments expected was that of Cornelius Reardon as the mayor's chief secretary. Reardon held a similar post at City Hall under former Mayor James M. Curley but in the last election was a strong Tobin supporter.

Other appointments which the mayor prepared to announce were those of superintendent of streets, city collector, city treasurer, three assessors and many other political plums.

NO SWEEPING REFORMS

Mayor Tobin arrived at his office early to begin work on the city's problems, chief of them grave financial difficulties which forecast a tax rate as high as $46.

No sweeping reforms are expected, according to the young mayor who in his inaugural address warned citizenry not to expect miracles.

"I am not going to decide on a course of action until I am sure of my ground," he declared.

In his address, Tobin gave no indication of the specific policies he intends to follow. He promised simply to run the city on an economical basis and do his best to keep the tax rate down.

Thus far, the mayor has performed but a single official act. This was the signing of an order to the city treasurer to borrow $45,000,000 in anticipation of 1938 tax receipts.

After taking a slap at previous administrations and the city's mounting debt, he said:

"I am falling an ungrateful heir to many inheritances which, whether I will it or not, must be accepted by me.

"Economies will be introduced at once and on as far-reaching a scale as possible. There is no situation for which there cannot be found at sometime some remedy or remedies. We are going to find those remedies if at all possible."

At the same time, the youth movement begun with the election of Mayor Tobin last November continued in the City Council, where John E. Kerrigan of South Boston was elected president.

Kerrigan, who will be acting mayor in Tobin's absence, is only 30, six years the junior of the new mayor. He won his presidency on the first ballot with a 17 to 4 favorable vote.

Among the first official acts of the new council was its action on the $45,000,000 loan order sent by A solid affirmative vote of 21 was the result, with Republicans and Democrats voting in unison.

Business to Play Host to Tobin

Business men of Boston will be formally presented to Mayor Tobin on Thursday in the main dining room of the Chamber of Commerce building, it was announced today.

Later there will be an informal reception in the library.

In the receiving line will be Governor Hurley, Mayor Tobin and Eliot Wadsworth, president of the Chamber of Commerce.

Three former mayors are to attend—Andrew J. Peters, John F. Fitzgerald and Frederick W. Mansfield.

Mother Sees Baby Crushed by Truck

ACTON, Dec. 4—Jean C. Cahoon, nine months, was dead today, crushed beneath the wheels of a truck while her mother, Mrs. David Cahoon, witnessed the tragedy.

The child had been left for a moment on a sled at the curbing when a truck, which police said was driven by Edward G. Rueger of Dewey street, Worcester, started up and snuffed out the baby's life.

Mayor's Girls in Tune

Boston Evening American Photo

A joyful tune. The daughters of Mayor Maurice J. Tobin do not know how to play the piano, but it was their happy day, so the piano had to be part of the great-day props. Carol Ann (at left) and Helen Louise were snapped in the Brighton home of the Tobins.

Council Confirms List of Hurley Appointees

State Labor Berth for F. M. Curran of Holyoke

Appointment of Francis M. Curran of Holyoke, named by Governor Hurley to be a member of the state Labor Relations Commission, was confirmed by the executive council today.

Curran, who is secretary of the Holyoke Central Labor Union, succeeds Kenneth I. Taylor of Cambridge, resigned.

The council likewise confirmed appointments of—

John C. Ward of Worcester, to be medical examiner, 11th Worcester District.

Arthur W. Dempsey of Millbury, to be a member of the Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission.

McCARRON NAMED

Charles A. McCarron of Newton, to be a member of the Judicial Council.

Reappointments confirmed included—

Judge Edward L. Logan, of Boston, as trustee of the Metropolitan District Commission;

Clarence E. Perkins, of Winthrop, as commissioner, Massachusetts Nautical School;

Mabel K. Gage of Worcester, as member of the advisory board commission for the blind.

Francis McMahon of Pittsfield, as master-in-chancery.

James Boland Ryan of North Adams, as chairman of the south Essex sewerage board.

SOLDIERS' HOME TRUSTEE

J. Leo Sullivan of Peabody, as trustee of the Soldiers' Home.

William T. O'Rourke of Brockton, as member of the Free Public Library Commission.

Charles Ross of Boston as chairman of the Salem & Beverly water supply board.

W. Russell MacAusland of Boston as trustee of the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Three reappointments were submitted today by Governor Hurley. They were of Fred E. Morris of Hudson as trial justice, Elmer W. Babson of Gloucester as a member of the Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine, and Margaret Gregory of Chicopee as a member of the Board of Registration of Hair Dressers.

Nat'l Democrats Show Deficit Of $210,370

G. O. P. $4000 Behind; Convention Books Drew $379,750

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—The Democratic National Committee reported to the clerk of the House that it has a net deficit of $210,370.

The Republican National Committee, revealing a $4000 operating deficit during 1937, failed to list its outstanding debts.

The Democratic committee received $1,461,272. It ended the year with $8495 cash on hand, but owed $219,791.

The Republican committee reported receipts of $628,046 and expenditures of $632,185.

$379,750 FOR BOOKS

The Democratic committee realized $279,750 from the sale of convention books to corporations and individuals. It was sale of these books to corporations that caused Rep. Snell of New York, Republican House leader, to demand an investigation by the Department of Justice. Attorney-General Cummings reported that he found no violation of the corrupt practices act.

Among larger Democratic contributors were Fred J. Fisher, Detroit, $10,000; Mrs. A. McC. Blaine, Chicago, $10,000; Joseph M. Schenck, New York, $10,000; Thomas J. Walsh, Davenport, Iowa, $5000; Hurlbut W. Smith, $5000; Frank J. Ellis, Chicago, $5000; Jesse H. Jones, chairman RFC, $5000; Joseph A. Maynard, Boston, Mass., $1000.

G.O.P. CONTRIBUTIONS

Among the larger Republican contributors were:

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., New York, $5000; Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr., $2500; Massachusetts Republican Finance Committee, $5000; Julius Fleischmann, Cincinnati, $4999; F. E. Sullivan, San Francisco, $5000; H. K. Weir, Pittsburgh, $2500; F. M. Hesse, Pittsburgh, $2500; A. E. Braun, Pittsburgh, $2500; T. Philip Swift, Chicago, $5000.

Police Probe First Holdup in 4 Years

NEWBURYPORT, Jan. 4—Police worked today on their first holdup in four years following a frustrated robbery at the store of Paul Kessler at Federal and Middle streets.

A young bandit ripped telephone wires from the wall and demanded money from the owner at gunpoint but became unnerved on the entrance of a 16-year-old girl customer and fled.

28,000 Vermont Fire

ST. ALBANS, Vt., Jan. 4 (AP)—St. Albans Grain Company officials today estimated $28,000 damage was caused by fire of undetermined origin which last night destroyed one of the company's storehouses.

On Stand

MRS. ENITH HARRIS

Saddened Again

CHESTER HARRIS' SHOE

Mutely Tells Story

Nomination Due For Ring Board

Governor Hurley today was expected to name the men he has chosen to fill the posts of boxing commissioner and associate judge of the western Norfolk district.

At the same time, the executive council meeting today had before it the names of 13 other nominees to other posts, nine of them reappointments.

The governor gave no indication as to whom he would name boxing commissioner or associate judge.

Chief among the other appointments before the executive council was that of Francis M. Curran of Holyoke, to be a member of the Labor Relations Commission, succeeding Kenneth I. Taylor, resigned. Also that of Charles A. McCarron of Newton, to be a member of the Judicial Council, succeeding Herbert B. Ehrmann.

Tiny Shoes Cause Collapse of Mrs. Harris

Slain Boy's Mother Breaks Down on Stand at Trial

Sobbing bitterly, Mrs. Enith Harris, mother of slain five-year-old Chester Harris of Cambridge, collapsed on the witness stand today in superior court when shown the tiny shoes her boy is declared to have worn on his last day of life.

Judge Harold P. Williams, after vainly attempting to calm the grief-stricken mother, was forced to call a recess.

As she was led from the courtroom by Matron Katherine Joyce, the still sobbing mother passed within reaching distance of Joseph Pimental, 24, alleged slayer of little Chester, but Pimental, if he felt any emotion, did not show it. Instead he sat staring straight ahead.

Mrs. Harris followed her husband, Arnold H. Harris, at the second day's session in the trial of Pimental for murder.

The father identified the shoes as those worn by Chester and he also gave testimony regarding the teeth in the skull he viewed at the morgue after the Harris boy's skeleton was found behind a billboard off Soldiers Field road, Brighton.

Harris testified that he last saw his son alive on October 30, 1936, which the government alleges is the date of the slaying.

A pathetic moment came during his appearance on the stand, also, when his eyes filled at sight of the little, scuffed shoes, but the father bit his lip and recovered his composure.

Returning to the stand, Mrs. Harris described the frantic, all-night search for her son. Overcome by emotion once more, she was dismissed.

ADMITS BODY BOY'S

Defense Attorney Edward Flynn, former Essex county assistant district attorney, then made an important concession when he admitted that the body found was that of the Harris boy.

Pimental smiled for the first time during his trial a moment later when Assistant District Attorney Frederick T. Doyle called 14-year-old Margaret Green, a neighbor of Harris, to the stand. By error, a 200-pound, six-foot policeman named Green stepped forward in answer to the summons.

The Green girl, probably the last person to see Chester alive, testified that she had encountered him near his home weeping, on the day of his murder. She bought him some candy, she said, and last saw him standing on a street corner about 4:30 p. m. on the day of his murder.

Hopes for Harvard Student Revived

Hope for some new clue to the whereabouts of F. William Burgess, missing Harvard Law School student, was revived today with the posting of a $500 reward for information.

Burgess, supposedly drowned in a plunge off West Boston bridge November 14, is believed by his parents and investigators to be still alive. His parents make their home in Cincinnati.

Boston Evening American Photo

John A. Kerrigan, new president of the Boston City Council, is photographed with Mayor Maurice J. Tobin, as Kerrigan, puts his approval on the inaugural speech of the new city executive. Kerrigan represents Ward 7, South Boston.

Happy Day For 2 Tobin Daughters

By BETTY DI PESA

The first daughters of Boston were quite unaware of it all.

To Carol Ann and Helen Louise Tobin, two and four respectively, their daddy's inaugural meant chiefly a new hat and coat, new dress and shiny brand new shoes.

Beyond that their tender years held no curiosity. The word "mayor" has yet to enter their vocabularies.

But no need to know the meaning of the occasion. Carol Ann and Helen Louise had fun anyhow.

It was so exciting to get all dressed up in their nice new dresses and to don their tiny Alice blue jackets which open and shut. And best of all, those high buttoned patent leather shoes they showed off so proudly to all interested. Of these there were many, for the perfectly behaved—young Tobin ladies had a large and admiring public.

The solemnity of their "Daddy" —Maurice J. Tobin—being sworn into office affected them not at all. As they sat on the platform at Symphony Hall, they peered curiously, happily down into that swarm of people filling the auditorium. But with an adorable unconsciousness they behaved just as they might in their own living room at home when company was calling.

ON MERRY-GO-ROUND

Carol Ann, younger of the two, climbed into the lap of the big man who sat beside "Mummy." He was Governor Hurley. But to Carol he was just a nice friendly, big man.

After the inauguration exercises were over, Carol and Helen played with their young cousin, Peggy, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Tobin, while their parents were holding a brief reception in the hall.

Their best fun came at City Hall when they discovered their Daddy's swivel chair—the seat he assumes as mayor.

What they liked about it most was that it went 'round and 'round like a merry-go-round. And they played merry-go-round while Dad and Mother stood in another reception line.

Besides playing merry-go-round they also amused themselves playing school with pencils and pads on the mayor's desk.

When the City Hall ceremonies were over Carol and Helen, very tired, were taken home. There they found the Sandman, who visits young ladies under five in mid-afternoon, and they were very glad to meet him.

All in all it had been the happiest, busiest, most wonderful day of their lives.

Durant Sponsors Appeal Bond Ban

Durant, Inc., sponsors of a proposed $4,000,000 bond issue for the erection of a community center for women in Huntington avenue, Back Bay, today appealed to the full board of the State Public Utilities Commission from the order of John H. Backus, director of the sale of securities division of the commission. Backus in his decision revoked the registration of Durant Campaigns, Inc., for promotion of bonds in Massachusetts.

Court Fight Due On Bet Petition

A court battle over the question of dog and horse racing in the state loomed today as the State Ballot Law Commission held its second hearing on a petition to put the racing question on the ballot at the next election in November.

Timothy F. Callahan, attorney for dog racing interests protesting the petition, indicated that he would take the matter to the courts if the commission allowed the petition to go before the Legislature and the Legislature allowed the question to go on the ballot.

The group behind the petition is the New England Anti-Gambling Association, headed by Edwin W. Hadley of Boston and Cambridge.

The protests have come as a result of the fact that the group got out two petitions. The first is for a law which would repeal both horse and dog racing with pari-mutuel betting in Massachusetts. The second merely repeals dog racing.

Says Green's Taxes Would Lower Rate

The Massachusetts tax rate will be reduced $1 if the Supreme Court decides that Colonel Edward H. R. Green was a resident of this state, according to Attorney General Paul A. Dever.

In addressing members of the Boston Baptist Social Union in Ford Hall, Dever said Massachusetts would benefit $8,000,000 in taxes if the decision favors this state instead of Vermont, Florida and New York, all of whom are battling for a share in the estate.

Garbo, Stokowski Still Correspond

LONDON, Jan. 4 (INS)—Secluded on a farm near Harrby in her native Sweden, Greta Garbo is still keeping in touch with Leopold Stokowski, famous orchestra conductor, with whom her name has been romantically linked, the London Mail reported today.

Recently, added the report, the village florist received a cable from Los Angeles, requesting him to deliver a huge bouquet of orchids to La Garbo.

30 Days' Sentence On Horse Race Bet

Jeremiah Sullivan of Dickens street, Dorchester, was sentenced to one month in the House of Correction today on a charge of registering a bet on a horse race.

Municipal Court Justice F. Delano Putnam held Sullivan, a filling station attendant, in bail of $500 for superior court when he appealed.

Asks Building Costs Probe

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—A resolution providing for a congressional investigation of building costs, in an effort to support President Roosevelt's drive to stimulate building, was introduced in the House today by Representative Citron (D.) of Connecticut.

"MY FINEST TOBACCO!"

I HAD THE DANDIEST TOBACCO CROP EVER. THE CAMEL PEOPLE PAID ME THE BIGGEST PRICE I EVER GOT FOR THE BEST OF IT. SO I **KNOW** THEY USE COSTLIER TOBACCOS FOR CAMELS. I SMOKE 'EM MYSELF. THEY'RE THE LEADING CIGARETTE DOWN IN OUR SECTION

MR. ROY JONES, well-known tobacco grower.

WHAT cigarette do the tobacco growers smoke? Roy Jones knows his *own* preference. He sees what *others* smoke, and he says that Camel is the favorite with planters. Yes, these men know that Camels are a matchless blend of finer, MORE EXPENSIVE TOBACCOS—Turkish and Domestic.

Copyright, 1938, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"WE SMOKE CAMELS BECAUSE WE KNOW TOBACCO" TOBACCO PLANTERS SAY

Gilchrist's CASH AND CARRY BARGAIN BASEMENT

WEDNESDAY! MARKDOWNS FROM OUR OWN BASEMENT STOCK

RIDDANCE PARTY

Also Some Down from Upstairs

MANY 1/2 AND MORE OFF ORIGINAL PRICES

Remember, Down-from-Upstairs Bargains are SLASHED AGAIN AFTER drastic reductions already taken upstairs.

USE CASH-A-GRAMS

Pay only 1/10 down.. take as long as 20 weeks to pay

Betty Alden on Beacon Hill

Two 'One-Man' Performances Thrill Social Audiences

By BETTY ALDEN

ONE-MAN SHOWS are quite a regular occurrence in the art galleries . . . but are extremely rare in the theatrical world . . .

During the winter season there are quite a few Monday afternoons when, in the pursuit of our pursuance of social news, we look in at two or three different art galleries . . . where a complete exhibit of drawings or paintings of one artist holds the attention of fashionable art lovers who drop in for tea . . .

MRS. G. S. WELD

In the theater, however, it is decidedly more difficult for one actor to hold the attention of an audience . . . Consequently few attempt it . . . Yet yesterday was a winter Monday with two such "one-man shows" and each was highly successful . . .

In the morning John Mulholland held an audience of children and parents spellbound with his magic and miraculous feats of legerdemain at the Women's Republican Club . . . and left them perplexed, delighted, and calling for more after a long program . . .

The evening audience at the Colonial Theater didn't call for more after the final curtain of Cornelia Otis Skinner's one-man performance of "Edna His Wife" . . . but left the theater feeling that they had witnessed a portrayal which was complete in itself . . . The performance depicted the life of an unhappy woman with more dramatic force and in a more memorable fashion than the novel from which the story was taken . . .

In chronological scenes Miss Skinner takes the parts of the heroine and eight other characters . . . and though she is alone on the stage makes you understand the human characteristics of each . . .

Mr. Mulholland's program at the Women's Republican Club was advertised as a Merry Monday Morning . . . and it certainly lived up to its title, for nothing could have been more amusing than the look of awed consternation on the faces of a group of volunteer stage assistants enlisted from the audience, as the magician produced live birds out of the palm of his hand and disappeared bulky objects before their very eyes . . .

Mrs. William Brace Pratt, a member of the committee of the Merry Monday Mornings, was largely responsible for securing Mr. Mulholland for yesterday's program, and enjoyed his tricks just as much as any of the youngsters . . . Incidentally, Mrs. Pratt took in both of yesterday's one-man shows, for last evening she and her son, Brace Pratt, had front row seats at the Colonial . . .

* * *

Many Enjoy Both Performances

Mrs. A. L. West Movius chuckled over the magic feats in the the morning entertainment as did Mrs. Randolph Morgan Appleton and Mrs. Richard Fisher, who had a number of youngsters with her . . . Julia Barbour, one of the most faithful of the deb and post-deb ushers for the mornings, was on hand to see the fun and others in the large audience were Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr., Mrs. George Weld, Mrs. Henry Tudor, president of the Women's Republican Club and Mrs. James Amory Sullivan, who stayed on for luncheon at the clubhouse afterward . . . Mrs. Jaffrey de Hautville Bell was another who watched with rapt attention as did Miss Gertrude Peabody, Susan Russell, Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant and Mrs. David Evans . . .

Mary Elizabeth Sears and her mother, Mrs. Richard Sears, who seldom miss a first night at the theater, were warmly enthusiastic in their praise of Cornelia Otis Skinner's solo performance at the Colonial . . . and both added to the sartorial splendor of the audience . . . Mary Elizabeth wearing purple gloves to match her gown and Mrs. Sears in a Christmasy red gown and slippers . . .

Mrs. Theodore Lyman Eliot wore a beautiful Grecian gown of white chiffon with a wide jeweled girdle, and an ermine cape topping her black velvet wrap . . . She and Mr. Eliot sat directly behind the Albert Bradley Carters of Cambridge, who chuckled at Miss Skinner's gentle humor . . .

Mrs. Edward Brandegee of Faulkner Farm, Jamaica Plain, had a front row seat with a friend, sparkling jewels brightening her lovely black gown with its modest train . . . Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Bacon of Commonwealth avenue, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Grimes, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Toppan, and Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth, who wore a gown of sheer black lace with a scarlet sash and scarf, were others in the delighted audience . . .

* * *

Cornwall-Barker Ceremony

MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR POPE of Lowell street, Cambridge, announce the marriage of their daughter, Mrs. Mary Pope Barker, to Dr. Benjamin Fuller Cornwall . . . The wedding took place yesterday afternoon in Boston . . .

Dr. Cornwall is the son of Mrs. B. W. Cornwall of California, formerly of Buffalo, and the late Dr. Cornwall . . . He graduated from Yale University with the class of 1928 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1932 . . . He is now practising medicine in Boston . . .

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Winthrop and their young son have been home to spend Mr. Winthrop's holidays from the University of Virginia Law School . . . and like all young Bostonians steeped in Back Bay traditions Mrs. Winthrop has attended a number of Symphony concerts during the vacation . . . Friday she and her mother, Mrs. Matthew Bartlett, attended with Mrs. Robert Emmons, Jr., and were among those who were so vividly impressed with the beautiful choral singing of the young men who comprise the Helsinski University Chorus from Finland . . .

Dorothea Dean was also in the throng of music lovers who thrilled to the mass singing of the fifty odd men who were guest artists with the Symphony Orchestra and others were Barbara Bremer, and Mrs. Phineas Sprague . . .

A number of music lovers toasted the visiting singers at a New Year's Day eggnog party at the Ritz-Carlton and had a lot of fun trying to converse with them in their native tongue . . . Mrs. Ruth Thayer Burnham, Dr. Edward Burnham, Mrs. Maurice Ames, Dr. Arthur Fiedler, Miss Gertrude Sands and Miss Mildred Sweet were among the guests . . .

* * *

William McGuckin temporarily laid aside his polo mallet this past week-end while he and his wife, the former Jane Shreve of Cambridge, tried out the snowy ski trails around Newfound Lake, N. H., with Howard Whiteside of Beacon street . . . Frances Williams also spent the week-end on skis, but farther North at Woodstock, Vt., where she had plenty of Boston companions as she etched new trails in the fresh snow . . .

Guests at Dinner For Debutantes

SHIRLEY SMITH KARL ANDREN Boston Evening American Photo ELIZABETH WARE

SHIRLEY SMITH of Cambridge and Karl Andren of Boston were listening with rapt attention to the conversational sallies of "Sister" Ware as the cameraman happened upon them at a dinner party given for Barbara Cole and Peggy Capper the other evening. Miss Ware, whose formal name is Elizabeth, is the daughter of Mrs. Charles E. Ware of Brimmer street.

Musical Treat For Young Folk In Cambridge

The youthful patrons and patronesses of the popular Saturday Morning Concerts are looking forward to the program of harp music which will be the feature of the second concert of this winter series to be held in Sanders Theater, Cambridge, on Saturday morning, January 15.

Bernard Zighera, harpist of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, will offer selections of chamber music and compositions for the small orchestra will be played by the Symphonic Ensemble of Boston under the direction of Russell Ames Cook.

Margaret Coolidge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Sprague Coolidge of Cambridge, is a regular subscriber to the concerts. Other youthful subscribers from Cambridge are Oakes and George Ames, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Oakes I. Ames; Betsy Day, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Day; Freddie and Bobby Toppan, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Toppan; Cynthia and Janck Hubbard, children of Dr. and Mrs. Eliot Hubbard, Jr., and Carolyn and Phoebe Arnold, daughters of the Rev. and Mrs. Harold G. Arnold of West Roxbury.

Included on the list of young people planning to attend the second concert in the Saturday Morning series are Jane Allen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Allen of Cambridge; Rose Lee Bush, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. Wadsworth Bush of Chestnut Hill; James R. Conant, son of President and Mrs. James Bryant Conant of Harvard; Geraldine and Harriet Mandell, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Proctor Mandell of South Hamilton.

Ace of Clubs Group Plans Benefit Dance

A discussion of current theatrical attractions, a delicious tea and preliminary plans for the annual Ace of Clubs dance, slated for February 25 at the Hotel Somerset, occupied the attention of Ace of Clubs members who journeyed to a guest meeting yesterday at the Commonwealth avenue hotel.

Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Jr., of West Newton, was actively engaged making plans for the benefit dance. She'll serve as chairman of the party, always the outstanding one on the pre-Lenten calendar. On Friday afternoon at her home, she's entertaining the chairmen of the dance.

At yesterday's meeting many guests were welcomed to the meeting by Gladys Carew, who was attractively gowned in emerald green crepe and a smart coat of black persian for her chore of introducing the guest speaker.

Mrs. Edward Conroy headed the group of pourers presiding at the tea table, her green suit very attractive. Mary Field chose an ensemble of krimmer and gray wool for her duties of tea pouring while Mrs. John Dunphy topped her smart spring costume with a black coat collared in silver fox. Also assisting was Marion McCarthy, who is repeating her term as club secretary.

Glimpsed in the merry group which thronged the Somerset were Mrs. David Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Foley, Mrs. Francis T. Jantzen, Marjorie Dowd, Helen Watson, Marion McCarthy and Mrs. Edmund J. Butler of Cambridge, effectively costumed in natural broadtail.

Luncheon Will Follow Talk

Mrs. Oliver Cope (Alice de Normandie) of Belmont will give a luncheon on Tuesday, January 18, in honor of Richard Lahey, portrait artist, who will speak that morning at the third in the Tuesday morning series of programs presented in the Junior League Ballroom. The luncheon will be held at the Junior League immediately after the lecture.

Members of the lecture committee assisting Mrs. Cope with plans for her luncheon are Mrs. Weld Rollins of Needham, Mrs. Erwin Haskell Schell, Mrs. Leopold Gruener of Weston, Mrs. Fred B. Lund, Jr., of Newton Center, Mrs. H. Gustin Stevens of Newton and Mrs. Douglas A. Thom of Milton.

Mr. Lahey will give an illustrated lecture written to show the layman what the artist is actually trying to express. He will draw from a living model to demonstrate the practical mechanics of sketching and painting.

The last program in this lecture series, on Tuesday morning, February 15, will feature Mrs. Cecil Chesterton, London journalist and sister-in-law of the late G. K. Chesterton.

Trinity Grads Plan Program

MRS. A. CHARLES KALLAN ALICE ELIZABETH BARRY Boston Evening American Photo MARY FIELD

THIS ATTRACTIVE TRIO of Trinity College graduates look forward with anticipation to the New Year. In the group are Mrs. A. Charles Kallan of Newton, Alice Elizabeth Barry of Jamaica Plain and Mary Field of Salem, president of the Boston Chapter of Trinity College alumnae. A lecture series in late winter and a series of informal get-togethers are scheduled for this active group of graduates.

Cambridge Man To Take Bride In Delaware

Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Sipple Layton of Wilmington, Delaware, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Lee Layton, to William Barnes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thurlow Barnes of Cambridge.

Miss Layton graduated from the Westover School in Middlebury, Conn., and attended the University of Florence. She made her debut in Wilmington in 1935 and graduated from Smith last June.

Mr. Barnes prepared for college at the Loomis School in Windsor, Conn., and at Phillips Exeter Academy. He graduated from Harvard with the class of 1935, studied at Cambridge University and received a master's degree from the Columbia School of Journalism. He is now a vice-consul in the United States' foreign service at Amsterdam.

No wedding date has been announced.

Club Calendar

THIS EVENING

7:45 p. m.—Professional Women's Club, Hotel Statler, meeting.

8:00 p. m.—Old Powder House Club of Somerville, in Unitarian Hall, lecture; Malden Old and New, in the Centre Methodist Church, lecture.

WEDNESDAY

10:00 a. m.—Newton Social Science Club, in Channing Church, meeting and lecture.

11:30 a. m.—Dorchester Social Club of Women, at the home of Mrs. Walter Hart, luncheon and sewing circle.

2:00 p. m.—Women's Italian Club, Hotel Kenmore, meeting and lecture; Old Glory Club, at the home of Mrs. Grace P. Risteen in Brookline, meeting; Heptorean Club of Somerville, at the home of Mrs. Alfred L. Lewis, handicraft group meeting; New England Hotel Women's Relief Association, Hotel Lincolnshire, meeting; Hyde Park Current Events Club, at the clubhouse, meeting and lecture.

2:30 p. m.—Revere Woman's Club, at the First Congregational Church, meeting and entertainment. Wellesley Hills Woman's Club, in Maugas Hall, lecture.

3:00 p. m.—Needham New Century Club, in the Town Hall, lecture.

3:30 p. m.—Women's Republican Club, at the clubhouse, reception and tea.

7:30 p. m.—Auburndale Junior Woman's Club, at the home of Sue Blackey, meeting.

7:45 p. m.—Women's City Club of Boston, at the clubhouse, lecture.

THURSDAY

10:00 a. m.—Melrose Woman's Club, at the home of Mrs. Herbert B. Cole, international relations meeting.

10:30 a. m.—Club Institute, at the Y. W. C. A.

11:00 a. m.—Women's Republican Club, at the clubhouse, lecture.

2:00 p. m.—Harvard Women's Club of Boston, Hotel Vendome, meeting and entertainment; Ladies' Physiological Institute, in Myers Hall, Tremont Temple, lecture.

8:00 p. m.—Dorchester Junior Woman's Club, at the clubhouse, meeting and lecture; Roslindale Junior Woman's Club, at the home of Mrs. Charles H. Danforth, lecture; Arlington Woman's Club, in Robbins Memorial Town Hall, guest night and dance.

FRIDAY

9:30 a. m.—Brighthelmstone Club, at the clubhouse, rug making class.

10:00 a. m.—Wellesley Hills Woman's Club, at the Community Playhouse, drama meeting.

3:00 p. m.—Cantabrigia Club of Cambridge, at the clubhouse, musicale; Friday Club of Everett, in Masonic Temple, meeting and lecture.

2:15 p. m.—Waltham Woman's Club, at the Hovey Institute, meeting and entertainment.

Ushers Chosen For MacDowell Concert

Louise Fry, Millicent Leeds Will Head Group

Louise Fry, debutante daughter of Mrs. Dorothy Whipple Fry, and Millicent Leeds, post-deb daughter of Mrs. Adolph Leeds, will be in charge of the ushers at the second in the series of concerts given by the MacDowell Club.

This concert will be given in George Brown Hall at three o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Mildred Jenkins, soprano; Genevieve Thompson, violinist; and Mildred Spiegle and Fred Montgomery, pianists, are the artists who will take part in the program.

Included on the list of subscribers for this affair are Mrs. Langdon Frothingham, Mrs. James Cunningham Gray, Mrs. Roland G. Nickerson, Mrs. Adolph Leeds, Helen M. Ranney, Josephine Griffith, Mrs. Kendall Preston, Mrs. H. Nickerson Sears, Mrs. Edgar Pierce, Mrs. Frank Piper, M. Estebelia Davis, Mrs. Delano Putnam and Mrs. Lewis A. Armistead.

Also Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs, Mrs. Charles S. French, Mrs. Morgan Butler, Mrs. Paul H. Allen, Mrs. William E. Chenery, Mrs. Warren P. Forde, Susan B. Oliver, Dal Buell, Gertrude Sands, Mrs. F. H. Dorn, Mrs. Oliver Rodman, Peggy Stuart, Mrs. R. I. Yeo, Mrs. Lawrence Grinnell, Jr., and Mrs. Frank Jenkins.

Hospital Board Sponsors Talk

Mrs. Harold Challifoux is chairman of the Board of Lady Visitors of the Boston Lying-In Hospital, which is sponsoring R. D. MacDonald's lecture at the Hotel Statler on Wednesday afternoon, January 19.

Mr. MacDonald, who is a member of the Explorers' Club and has lectured before the National Geographic Society and the Women's Republican Club in New York, will speak on Dalmatia, Greece and the islands of the Mediterranean, and will illustrate his lecture with a color movie.

Working with Mrs. Challifoux on the Board of Lady Visitors are Betty Dumaine, vice-chairman; Mrs. Frank Allen, Mrs. Pietro Caproni, Mrs. E. S. Hinds, Mrs. W. H. Claflin, Jr., and Mrs. Henry C. White, who is chairman of the lecture.

Engaged

Joining the ranks of the newly-engaged is Geraldine Marie Brady of Quincy, whose mother, Mrs. Charles J. Brady, is announcing her engagement to Charles J. Crowley, Jr., of Brighton.

Miss Brady was graduated from Sacred Heart Country Day School before attending Wheelock's School. Mr. Crowley prepared for Holy Cross College at English High School. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Crowley of Brighton.

Brighton Girl Will Wed Soon

Boston Evening American Photo

ALICE QUARTZ

Alice Quartz Engaged To Edmund Kennedy; Ceremony Jan. 17

Although Alice Quartz' engagement to Edmund Kennedy was not made known until Christmas day she has already made plans to join bridal ranks a week from Monday, January 17, at Our Lady of Presentation Church in Brighton.

At the ceremony which will be performed at 9 o'clock, James Quartz will give his daughter in marriage, while Mary Quartz, sister of the bride-elect and secretary of the Boston Chapter of Trinity College alumnae, will serve as honor attendant.

Ushering at the ceremony will be James Denning of Chelsea and John Hanrahan of Brighton. The bridegroom's brother, John, will serve as best man.

Alice, who served as president of Emmanuel's graduating class last June, attended Boston Academy of Notre Dame. She's popular in the young set, is prominent in affairs of the Junior Philomatheia and maintains an active interest in alumnae activities of both schools.

Mr. Kennedy, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kennedy of Brighton, was graduated from Boston College and the Harvard School of Business Administration.

A buffet supper tomorrow evening at the home of the bride-elect's classmate, Margaret Logue of West Roxbury, will be the opening party in the long list of events planned in honor of the future Mrs. Kennedy.

Society Notes

MR. AND MRS. NELSON ODMAN are spending the winter season as the house guests of Theodore C. Hollander of Boston, at his place in Nassau in the British West Indies.

Plan Drive Dinner

MRS. WILLIAM C. COX MRS. PAUL G. COURTNEY

MRS. WILLIAM C. COX of Beacon street and Cohasset confers with Mrs. Paul G. Courtney of Beacon street, her vice-chairman, on plans for the inaugural dinner of Greater Boston's 1938 Community Fund Campaign to be held tomorrow night at the Copley-Plaza.

Boston Evening American Photo

LLOYD'S Andrew J. Lloyd Co.
Eyeglasses and Spectacles Cost no more at Lloyd's
Budget optional
Boston, Cambridge, Salem

NIPPON ROOM of the HOTEL VENDOME
RARE COCKTAILS
DELICIOUS DINNERS
SUPPER SPECIALS
HORS D'OEUVRES

Stone's Removal Sought in House

Judge "Unfit" to Decide Fate of Others, Says Schofield

Representative Martin R. Schofield of South Boston today filed a resolve in the House of Representatives, addressed to the governor and council, calling for the removal of Judge Arthur P. Stone of East Cambridge District Court.

"This action was taken as a result of the report of the crime commission to Governor Hurley which showed that Judge Stone used his office and influence to persuade Judge Rowe of Brockton district court to release Howard E. Long from Bridgewater Farm," said Representative Schofield when he filed the resolve.

"Had Long remained at Bridgewater Farm, which he would have except for the activity of Judge Stone, the lives of two little New Hampshire boys would have been spared.

"FOR GOOD OF SOCIETY"

"It is high time that men of Judge Stone's character were removed from our courts. Why should a man of his character be permitted to pass upon the guilt or innocence of persons charged with crime? For the good of society he should be relegated to private life."

A similar resolution was filed by Representative William P. Dolan in 1933 asking for the removal of Judge Stone. It was passed by the House of Representatives but defeated in the Senate.

This was the declaration today of his counsel, Robert T. Bushnell, who declared Judge Stone had acted honorably and would welcome presentation of facts to the proper tribunal.

Judge Stone declined to comment following a visit to Governor Hurley, during which he heard himself described as "grossly remiss in his sworn duty to protect society." He asked, and was granted, until Jan. 14 to study the complaint.

SAYS STONE HONEST

"I have studied the evidence, which the crime commission report either ignores or distorts, and I am convinced that Judge Stone acted honorably and as any other reputable attorney would have done," Bushnell said.

"The fact is that this man was released by the district court of Brockton on testimony of one of the authorities of the state farm that he should not be longer held there because he was not feeble minded. The fact that he subsequently committed an atrocious crime can hardly be blamed on his attorney.

"Judge Stone most certainly will not resign under these circumstances, after a career of 31 years on the bench."

Woman Justice Takes Place

Jennie Loitman Barron, Boston's first woman municipal court justice, was formally installed on the bench today.

More than 500 persons witnessed the brief ceremony in the First Municipal Civil courtroom, where her commission of appointment by Governor Hurley was read by the clerk of court.

Judge Barron was escorted from her lobby to the courtroom by Chief Justice Wilfred Bolster and Judges Joseph T. Zottoli, Charles L. Carr and Daniel Gillen. After her induction she was the guest of Judge F. Delano Putnam, occupying a place beside him as he held court.

Among those present were Attorney General Paul A. Dever, former Attorney General Joseph E. Warner, Rabbi Joseph Shubow of Brighton, Mrs. Grace Mitton O'Hare, vice-president of the Federation of Woman lawyers; Joseph Donovan, president of the Massachusetts Law Society; Damon L. Hall, president of the Boston Bar Association, and members of Judge Barron's family.

Newton Boy Held For Beating Father

He is 18 and doesn't like to wash dishes—so today he was in Newton juvenile court charged with assaulting his fireman father with a chair, a knife and a revolver.

The father is in Newton hospital with two broken ribs as a result of the rebellion of his son which occurred last night in the kitchen of their home, it was testified in court.

The youth, one of four motherless boys in the family, was held for a hearing on Friday.

School Board Due To Elect Smith

School Committeeman Henry J. Smith, member of the board of trustees of the Boston Elevated, was expected to be elected chairman of the Boston School Committee today.

Also expected was the resignation of Maurice J. Tobin, who yesterday was inaugurated as Boston's mayor. The latter vacancy, observers felt, would be given to Dr. Patrick J. Foley, who last year was similarly chosen to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Charles E. Mackey.

Here's Real Money Maker

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 4 (AP)—One institution that made a lot of money last year was the Philadelphia Mint. It reported turning out $22,593,593 in 1937.

Patrolman's Deer Killing Accident

When Patrolman Joseph A. Charlton killed a deer at 200 yards at the Brae Burn Country Club in Newton, it was "a phenomenal accident," Judge Frederic A. Crafts declared in Newton court today in dismissing complaint against the Newton officer.

The state department of conservation had brought the complaint, charging Charlton with unlawfully having a carcass of a deer in his possession.

Navy's New Submarine In Provincetown Tests

PROVINCETOWN, Jan. 4—It wasn't a whale, nor the traditional sea monster that heaved its glistening black sides out of the waves off Cape Cod today.

It was "The Salmon"—and in case you don't know what "The Salmon" is, its just about the deadliest thing afloat—or not afloat, if you prefer to look at it that way.

It's the United States Navy's latest type submarine, 289½ feet long, and it was at Provincetown today for official trials.

TESTS VIEWED

A board of inspection from Washington was on hand to witness the tests. The board is composed of Captain J. S. Evans, Lieutenant-Commanders H. J. Walker and L. T. Haugen, Commander R. A. Dyer, and a civilian expert, D. A. Lundquist.

Officially, the new submarine is designated the "S-1." But the navy also names its undersea boats. The Salmon also is its official name. It carries a complement of 50 officers and men.

Strictest secrecy surrounded details of the craft other than were visible to the naked eye. Even the big gun carried forward on the deck was "tarped," so that its calibre remained undisclosed.

SHOWERS ABOARD

About the only thing that could be learned concerning the interior of the vessel is that it is commodious, gleaming with chromium throughout, with all sorts of gadgets and conveniences for the officers and crew. These include showers, it was said.

The "S"-type is the last word in modern submarines, according to navy experts. The new "S"-ships are not to be confused with the old "S"-subs, the most famous of which, probably, was the old S-4, which went to the bottom ten years ago, taking 40 officers and men to their deaths.

An S-4, one of the new "S"-types, is building at Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard, it was said today.

Advertisement

FREE to wearers of FALSE TEETH for a limited time only

Thousands who wear dental plates know FASTEETH to be a pleasant aid for all day comfort and security of fit. Anyone who wears a plate or bridge is invited, at our expense, to try KLEENTEETH for cleaning plates or bridges. No daily brushing—no acid—no harm. KLEENTEETH easily and quickly removes sticky film—stains—tarnish and food debris that causes "plate taste" and "denture breath." Simply soak plate in solution of KLEENTEETH.

Get your package of FASTEETH today and a trial package of KLEENTEETH at no added cost. All druggists.

7 day trial package of KLEENTEETH with each purchase of FASTEETH

KLEENTEETH FREE SAMPLE

LOST SOMETHING?

Many articles are lost during the rush of the holiday season . . . and many are returned thru the helpful service rendered by the Lost and Found Department of the Boston American. Miss James, in charge of this department, will help you with a well worded ad . . . and in addition (without extra charge to you) she will give a well-worded description of the article lost over

STATION WCOP

All lost articles advertised in the Boston American are broadcast over this station daily at 1:46 P. M. For further information call Miss James at LIBerty 4000.

At the first sign of a COLD take HILL'S COLD TABLETS (CASCARA QUININE) A Household Remedy for 40 Years

SHE WANTED A WOMAN'S UNBORN CHILD

ANNIS FRY saw Salvatia Bruno sitting on a park bench in the rain and impulsively took her home. But it was more than charity that made Annis keep her there—*she wanted the woman's unborn child!*

Annis had everything except the one thing she wanted most—motherhood. Salvatia had only one possession in the world—her baby.

Two mothers . . . one baby—this is the heart-stirring theme Louise Redfield Peattie presents in her fine novel, A Child in Her Arms.

Don't miss this human novel of a woman's craving for motherhood . . . in January Good Housekeeping.

A CHILD IN HER ARMS

by LOUISE REDFIELD PEATTIE

Young People!

MARY ROBERTS RINEHART HAS A PLAN TO SAVE YOU FROM WAR!

WAR is closer to our shores than at any time since the World War. Propaganda, sincere and insincere, is at work.

In this crisis, Mary Roberts Rinehart speaks out boldly in behalf of the mothers of America and their sons.

She may well be called America's foremost woman patriot. A leading spirit in America's part in the world conflict, she knows war and war propaganda and hates both.

Mrs. Rinehart advocates measures that will stop a little group of older men from declaring war and then calling on youth to fight it.

Know the truth about how youth is brought into battle—also how it can be saved.

In January Good Housekeeping, Mary Roberts Rinehart tells you about a peace plan that will work.

BEFORE THE DRUMS BEAT

by MARY ROBERTS RINEHART

WHAT PLACE HAS ROMANCE IN THE OFFICE?

Read

HOW AN EMPLOYER SHOULD BEHAVE

by MARY Y. STEWART

THE office worm has turned. A bright office girl, weary of preachments as to how secretaries should behave, comes forth with

Ten Commandments for Employers

Borrowing the "Approved by Good Housekeeping" idea, she suggests a sticker to be put on an employer—"Approved by Good Officekeeping." He can't earn it if he forgets that girls are human—or if he thinks because she wears a new dress it's done to attract him.

You young women in business will enjoy this keen analysis of employers' mistakes, but will any of you have the nerve to lay this article on your boss's desk?

CUT DOWN SHOPPING TIME

WITH GOOD HOUSEKEEPING'S PHONE-TO-FIND-IT SERVICE

Phone to Find WHO SELLS IT

GOOD HOUSEKEEPING offers you a new shopping service that works wonders in making shopping easier and more pleasant. It's as simple as picking up your phone—for that's what you do. At no cost or obligation to you, special Good Housekeeping operators tell you which stores in your city sell what you want. No needless running around, no wear and tear on your nerves. Get a copy of January Good Housekeeping. Look for advertisements containing the telephone symbol illustrated above. Then turn to page 10 for complete details. You'll be delighted with the simplicity of shopping this modern, effortless Phone-To-Find-It way.

THE BIG JANUARY ISSUE CONTAINS 50 FEATURES

Here are a few you can't afford to miss

What Paris Suggests for Evening Wear in New York and Southern Resorts

*

A Beauty Plan for the New Year

*

Casserole Dishes That Save Dimes and Time

*

Vitamins—Five Important Questions Answered

*

Diet for Growing Girls

50 FEATURES 25¢ — in January

Good Housekeeping

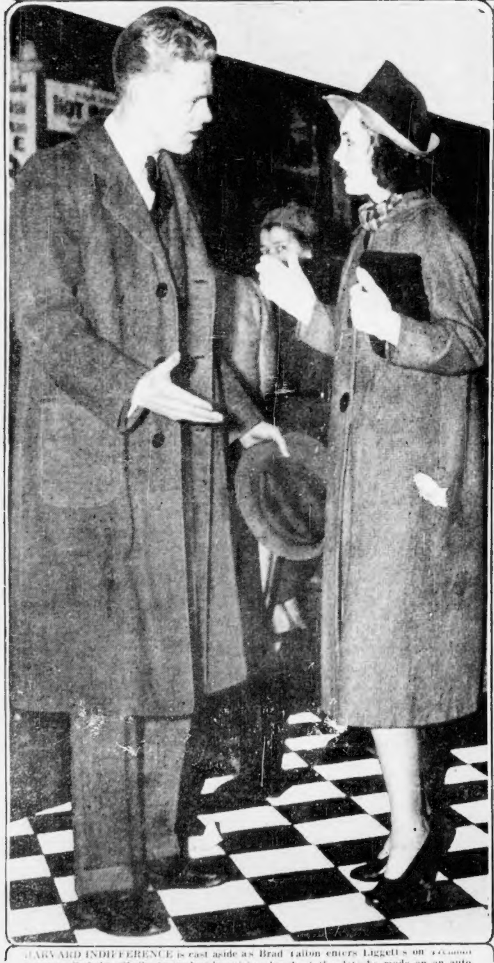
EVERYWOMAN'S MAGAZINE

NOW ON SALE

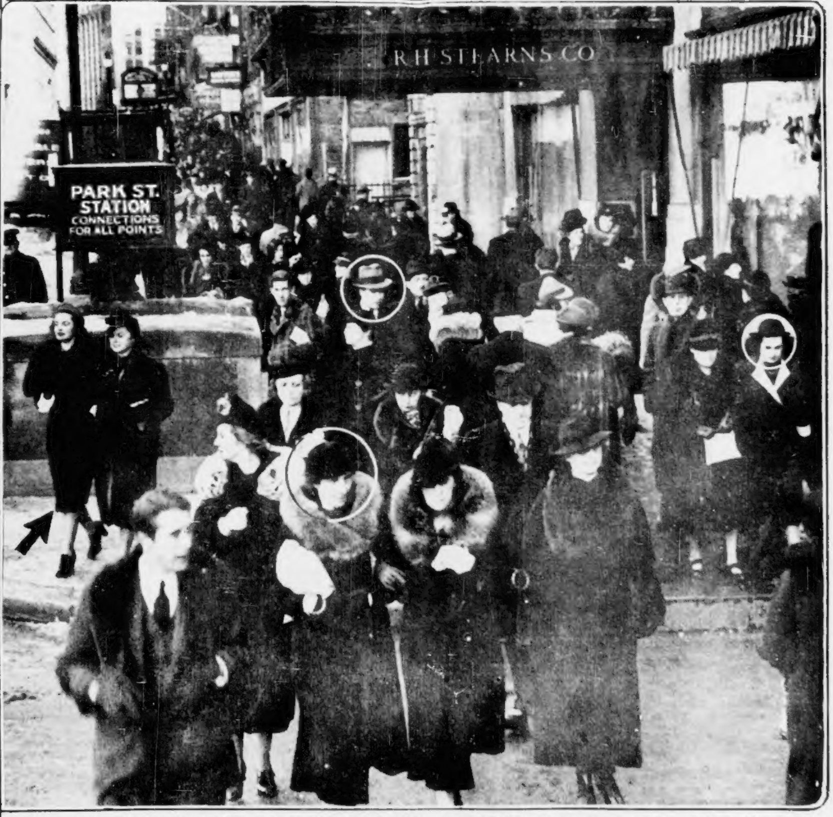
CAMERA FOLLOWS SHEILA INTO ROMANCE

HE ISN'T FOR YOU! Sheila Kelly, right, tells younger sister, Patsy, as girls discuss Bradford Talton, gilded scion of Harvard. And Sheila keeps the date Patsy made with Talton.

In PARKER HOUSE LOUNGE—Sudden rain drives Talton and Sheila, his unintended date, to take refuge in hotel. Left to right at rear table are Sheila, Talton. Next right are Jerry O'Donovan, Representative John E. Troy, Jr.



HARVARD INDIFFERENCE is cast aside as Brad Talton enters Liggett's on Tremont street to find that Sheila, instead of her sister, has kept the date he made on an auto ride. Says Sheila: "You're not fooling yourself with the notion I'm here to pinch hit—for Patsy?" Brad comes back: "They don't use Jimmy Foxx to pinch hit!"



IT HAPPENED ON TREMONT STREET. As Sheila and Patsy, indicated by arrow, left Park street subway entrance on Tremont street, a Boston Evening American photographer snapped them as they hastened through the throng. He also snapped other pedestrians, and three of these will be paid $5 each by this newspaper for the use of their photographs. Three circles indicate the readers of the Boston Evening American who have $5 waiting for them at this office. If your face appears in one of these circles, come to the Boston Evening American office, 5 Winthrop square and identify yourself. No coupons to fill out, no contest rules. Tell your friends how it feels to take an active part in the actual photographic recording of Boston's newest fiction-truth story "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly."

READ 'WHEN A CABOT LOVES A KELLY' DAILY IN THE BOSTON EVENINC AMERICAN

'WHEN CABOT LOVES KELLY'---THERE'S ACTION!

Sheila Keeps Date Her Sister Made

Continued from First Page

mother the details of Delphine's domestic upheaval, they could hear his deep, grave voice clashing with Mickey's.

* * *

"YOU'RE spending too much time at Harry Kelley's Gym, my lad. Not giving your books the proper heed. Are you going to be satisfied with a being a bruiser and man-mauler when you've a chance to make yourself a place in the world?"

Mickey's reply contained references to Gene Tunney and Jack Sharkey.

"That was in another day, boy." There was impatience in Barney Kelly's voice. "What's the matter that you can't see the signs around you? There was a time in Boston when an Irish-American boy was doing well to earn a living with his fists; when it was a great thing to have a friend who could get you on the police force or in the fire department. Yes, or doing all the hard work.

"But look about you now, son. Who's our governor? A good Irish-American. And what will our next governor be? He'll be the same. Look at the courts. What's become of your Lowells and Cabots and Elys and your Winslows and Endicotts and all the rest of them? Can't you see the way times are changing?

"Aw," said Mickey, "Irish-Americans in Boston have always been in politics."

"They've been in them—yes," agreed his father. "They've been shuffling the cards to put other men in high office. But now they're dealing themselves in. You mark my words, boy, the time will come when you'll see more Irish-Americans than blue stockings on the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, let alone the Assembly and the lower courts. And still you haven't got the sense to be getting ready for Boston College instead of spending every off hour you've got knocking other lads around a prize ring. Or getting knocked around by them, for all I know."

"WHAT about Sheila's great Jerry O'Donovan?" and Mike's voice had a sneer in it. "I could make more in a couple of fights than he cleans up in a year at his law racket."

Sheila couldn't let that pass—not after the incident of the afternoon.

"Lay off Jerry!" she called. "He's doing all right. And he could lick two of you!"

"Be quiet!" ordered their father. His steps moved toward the door. "I've more to say to you, boy. I've been hearing things. But there's no time now." There was a change in his tone as he paused, hand on the doorknob. "Moira!—girl!"

"Little enough of the girl," answered his wife from the kitchen.

"Don't be troublin' yourself—about Del."

"I won't be. She'd be far better off here than with all her fine Jamaica house and the poor thing with which she was living in it."

The door closed and Barney Kelly set forth on his familiar half-mile walk to his job—the first of many half-miles he would walk during the night within the echoing, solitary walls of the building he guarded.

Mickey went to his room, and presently the girls could hear the heave and creak of the floor as he bent over and back, one-two, one-two, exercising to keep his supple young muscles at full perfection. It wasn't a noise that could be confused with the rustling of book-leaves.

Setting a New Pace in Newspaper Fiction

READERS of the Boston Evening American, as they scan the opening chapters of Boston's newest story, "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly", are experiencing a new thrill in newspaper fiction.

The twilight of an old era, the birth of a new. The gradual decline of an ancient hierarchy, and its replacement by a new and vigorous generation, unbound by convention and tradition. The rise of a race from comparative obscurity to pre-eminence, as typified by the honors which today are heaped upon Joseph P. Kennedy, Boston Irishman—this is the central theme of the story.

Exciting drama, romance, tense situations—all these are to be found in this tale of Boston, Beacon Hill and Harvard University, based to a great extent on actual happenings of fact. New Englanders will find themselves on familiar ground as they see the daily chapters of this fast-moving love story unfold.

In addition, lavish illustrations, posed in the actual settings of the story and photographed by an ace cameraman of the Boston American, will make the action of "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly" a real life drama.

A new idea, however, makes "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly" entirely different from any continued story you have ever read—sets a new pace for newspaper fiction the country over.

Woven into its chapters are living Bostonians—statesmen, politicians, pugilists, night club owners—"played by themselves." Actual incidents in Massachusetts' war against the rackets become thrilling installments of the story. Revelations of underworld activity which find no place in the regular news columns of a newspaper are presented here in grim reality through the medium of truth-fiction.

A real story—of real people, today, in places you know—

That's "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly."

That's why the Boston Evening American urges its readers—

Don't Miss a Single Chapter of This Absorbing Serial

AS the girls ate, their mother told them about Delphine—and Vincent Martin, Delphine's husband. Vince, it developed, had abruptly left Boston, informing Delphine he probably wouldn't be back.

"It was the women that did it," said Mrs. Kelly. "The women and the gambling and their bridge parties and their cocktail hours, as they call them, although I guess they're sometimes more than hours. Well, it's nothing to talk to the two of you about. Give him time and he'll be back. But it's hard on Delphine, coming back to Ninth street after all her fineness in Jamaica Plain. Not that South Boston's not good enough for anybody."

Sheila agreed with that. As for the errant Vince, he was no particular puzzle. Though she'd never understood why Del married him, unless it was because he lived in Jamaica Plain. He was good-looking in a way, but not the Kelly way. He was a softer, more flexible type. Of course, there was his voice. He could sing. But, good heavens, if you wanted a crooner you could always turn on the radio.

"Well," said Patsy, "I suppose that ends all my hope of having a room of my own."

"It won't hurt you to go on sleeping double with Sheila," answered Mrs. Kelly.

"It isn't that. It's just so—little-girlish."

"And what do you think you are?" asked her mother.

Patsy smiled enigmatically. Whatever her mother and Sheila might think, she was quite sure she was not a little girl.

* * *

BUT she began to have some doubts on the matter, when, alone in their room, Sheila again brought up the matter of Brad Talton.

Patsy had done her best to avoid it by hastening to bed, but Sheila wasn't to be put off.

"Listen, Patsy," she said. "I've been thinking. The trouble is you won't be able to handle it. I got a good look at your Brad Talton. He's not hard to look at either, I'll admit. But—I know his type, darling. They're brought up to think the world is theirs for the asking. Oh," she hurried on, "there's probably no harm in him, but, don't you see, sweet, he isn't for you!" She thought a moment, then: "Tell me, Patsy, where were you going to meet him?"

"Friday night at 7:30, at Liggett's on Tremont, across from Park street." Patsy giggled. "Honest, Sheila, he's a riot. He said if I didn't show up, he'd come over to Southie and lean on the bell."

"That's just it." Sheila's tone was apprehensive. "He would do that very thing, too. M-m! Patsy—I'm going to keep that date!"

"You what?"

"I'll tell him off. Nicely, you understand, but so definitely that he can't get any wrong ideas. I'll give him his rubber ball and send him back to the playground where the swings are made out of gold."

There was a brief moment of rebellion. But it died as Sheila sat down on the edge of the bed, her forehead puckered in a worried little frown.

* * *

"OH, well," Patsy sighed. "I suppose you're right. But he is nice. And so is Whit. Well, maybe I can *live*—some day." She yawned. "Turn out the light."

In the dark, she giggled.

"I was just wondering—what Jerry O'Donovan will say when he hears you've kept a date with Bradford Talton of the Beacon street Taltons."

"Nothing, of course. He'll understand perfectly."

From the darkness, full of elfin mockery,

"Oh, yeah?"

Silence for a while, then Sheila's voice.

"Patsy."

"Uh-huh?"

Rain Plays Cupid in New Boston Romance

"It's going to be nice having little Timmie with us, isn't it?

"I guess so. Why?"

"He's such a darling. I always wanted a baby brother, anyhow. Of course, Timmy's eight, but he's sweet."

"When I start getting all fussed up about babies," rejoined Patsy sleepily, but with deep conviction, "they'll be my own."

In view of that, Sheila decided she might as well go to sleep, too.

* * *

BRAD was poking at gadgets on the general utility counter when Sheila clicked into Liggett's Friday night, her chin uptilted in resolve to tell this Harvard playboy what. She fancied she looked quite threatening. Actually she looked more like a mildly provoked petunia.

Probably that was why Brad didn't look as frightened as she expected. Instead, he removed his hat, bowed, and said pleasantly:

"You're not Patsy, but you're decidedly acceptable."

"You might take that back in a minute." Sheila lifted her brows in a way that should have wiped him from the earth. She couldn't know it only made her appear more maddenly bewitching.

"I'll never take it back," he assured her. "The best I can do is amend it. You're not only acceptable. You should be compulsory. You're a cinch course in loveliness."

Sheila experienced a yearning to dislocate that look of happy adequacy.

"You're not fooling yourself," she said, sweetly, "with the notion that I'm here to pinch-hit for Patsy?"

Brad shook his head, watching her with growing approval. "They don't use Jimmy Foxx to pinch-hit."

"I'm glad that's clear." Sheila was finding her mission harder than she expected. "The rest is that I wouldn't let my sister keep this date because I didn't think she had any business making it. Maybe you'll think I'm a stick, but Patsy's only in high school, and you're"—she broke off suddenly, gazing past him.

* * *

BRAD turned quickly, following her startled glance, and saw a flat, evil face pressed against the nearest show window. As quickly, it was gone. He looked back at her, puzzled.

"Did you see it?" Her eyes were wide.

"Sure." Brad was purposely casual. "Looked like it had escaped from somewhere."

Sheila bit her lip. It annoyed her to be frightened. But she had not yet got over the strange feeling of horror and repulsion excited by her Tremont street experience with Greefy Koopman. It was as if he carried a message of ill omen especially for her. And there could be no doubt it was his pallid face she'd just seen at the window, leering in gloatingly.

"I was saying," she resumed, desperately, "that you're"——

Brad broke in. He hadn't missed that look of swift dread.

"Suppose we forget about me for a minute," he suggested, softly. "I can see you've something else on your mind. That fellow looking in here—he's been annoying you?"

"Never mind. It isn't a thing."

"But I do mind." Sheila noticed a new look in Brad's face, a certain taut eagerness. "I don't like germs staring at people like you. It shouldn't happen. What's it all about?"

"Nothing at all," said Sheila, desperately. "Just a fellow that tried"—but she found herself ashamed to tell Brad she had roused

Continued on Page 10, Column 1

For Those Who Missed It---First Chapter of This Thrilling Romance

Introducing Pretty Sheila Kelly, South Boston Heroine

Subway Encounter Crosses Paths of Working Girl, Gilded Youth

CAST OF CHARACTERS

SHEILA KELLY of South Boston . .	Played by RUTH WEIDMAN
PATSY KELLY, her sister	Played by CLAIRE NEVULIS (Miss Massachusetts, 1937)
MICKEY KELLY	Played by DICK MALONEY
LT. GOVERNOR KELLY	Played by himself
BRADFORD TALTON of Harvard	Played by EDWARD GUERNEY
JERRY O'DONOVAN, Boston College '31	Played by FRANK McGRATH
JANE PRENTISS of Beacon Street	Played by MURIEL COCHRANE
ATTORNEY GENERAL PAUL A. DEVER . . .	Played by himself
JOHN STOKES, Chief of State Police	Played by himself
POLICE COMMISSIONER TIMILTY	Played by himself
JACK SHARKEY, ex-champion	Played by himself
DAN CARROLL	Played by himself
WHIT PRENTISS, Jane's cousin	Played by JOHN REEVES
BIG GUS, the Racket King	Played by VIN MURRAY
GREEFY, a Gangster	Played by RUD HOYE
TRUDY WENDELL of Dover	Played by POLLY STEVENS
NANCY HURLBURT of the Towne Club	Played by LESLIE BLAKE
VINCE BARTON	Played by CHARLES F. LINCOLN
MA KELLY	Played by EDITH LUSK
MAYOR TOBIN	Played by himself
TEDDY of the North End	Played by SULLY EMMETT
A NIGHT CLUB OWNER . . .	Played by BENNY GINSBURG
DELPHINE BARTON	Played by CLAUDETTE CORBIER
BARNEY KELLY	Played by MICHAEL BURKE
LITTLE TIMMY	Played by BUDDY HOLLAND

Attaches of the Copley Plaza, Liggett's, the Towne Club, Harvard, Boston Elevated, etc.

By ANTHONY MERRILL and LIONEL C. MOISE

Copyright, 1938, by The Boston Evening American. All rights reserved. Copyright on formula and treatment applied for.

CHAPTER I

"I was born down on A Street
And brought up on B Street
And Southie is my home town . . ."

THE tune went lilting through Sheila Kelly's head as her slim fingers skipped over the typewriter keys. She could give half her mind to the tune, and half to the committee reports she'd been typing all day long.

Dull things, they were, which didn't require her complete concentration. And the song had popped into her head merely because she'd suddenly remembered she was to meet her younger sister, Patsy, at 5:30, and she and Patsy would go home together—to West Ninth street, South Boston.

From her desk in the State House, Sheila could look out on Beacon street and the Common, and she could catch a glimpse of the clock on the steeple of the Park Street Church.

"I'll be a little early," she reflected as she zipped the final committee report out of her machine. Then she slapped down the cover of her desk, stowed the odds and ends away, and, grabbing her bag from a bottom drawer, she raced for the washroom.

Her eyes felt a little tired as she freshened herself before the mirror, but all the committee reports in the world couldn't dim their clear brightness. There was a spirit of youth and gaiety in the deep blue eyes of Sheila Kelly—a spirit that, as lnog as she lived, she would never quite lose.

She had a firm little chin which belied the purely flippant aspect of her turned-up nose. And the mouth to which she applied swift lipstick, had a tender, laughing curve to it—but there were times when it could stiffen to a small, stubborn line.

Sheila whisked a comb through her reddish gold hair and arranged it in smooth curves on her cheeks. It was a tantalizing color—Sheila's hair—and only the sunlight could find all its coppery, burnished tints.

"There!" she breathed, and, clapping on her tan felt, slipped into her last year's gray topcoat. Then out the Beacon street door and down the long wide stairs trodden by generations of Boston's great and little—statesmen and ward heelers—honest men and thieves—a long, colorful procession of political princes and vassals—some destined for larger fame, more for oblivion.

* * *

Strong men and weak—men of endlessly clashing personalities and parties—men of stormily diverging creeds, principles, races, faiths, dreams and desires—Cranes, Cabots, Coolidges, Walsh's, Elys, Fullers—Curleys, Hurleys, Connollys and Kennedys—Saltonstalls, Ames', Frothinghams — Goldbergs, Boudreaus, Brognas, Lagones, Olsens, Wagners, McLeans . . . and—Kellys. All part of the great Boston parade of self-government that began at Bunker Hill and is still marching on, no one knows exactly where, but certainly away from the days of kings and colonial governors . . . The Kellys few and far back at first, treading the procession, but inexorably moving forward through the years, closer and closer to the band.

Cabots and Kellys . . . an old, old struggle on a new battlefield with the banner of democracy tossing overhead, and an even break for all. And that, most historians agree, is all Cabots or Kellys ever ask in battle or in love.

* * *

But never a Kelly of them all—nor a Cabot either—tripped down the historic stairs with a lighter heart or airier tread than lovely Sheila Kelly of Southie on this particular bright afternoon in early October.

The old stone steps, braced for the ponderous tread of statesmen, can hardly have felt the passage of her dancing feet.

Slight was the news that flung her young heart so high, but so important to her. Her temporary job at the State House was to last another three months. Slight news indeed, when you consider how incongruous it was that any creature so gay, so beautiful, so delicately winged for rapturous flights of happiness should be tied down to any job at all.

Masculine heads turned to watch, downcast masculine eyes lifted, alert in keen appreciation of the clean slenderness of her limbs, the upflung poise of her plucky little chin, the lilting confident swing of her supple body.

She was a girl to make men think "Who can she be?" and then, "I'd kind of like to see her again," and finally with a sigh, "No use. She's not the kind of girl to make dates that way."

* * *

Most men, that is—regular men! Not, however—very much not—men like Greefy Koopman. Even in his best moments, Greefy felt a long way short of regularity, and today he was farther from it than usual because he had chosen it as a day for getting high on marijuana. After Greefy had inhaled a few whiffs of the sense-inflaming narcotic—which he bought on "Mass. Avenue" for 50 cents per cigarette—his self-importance was prone to swell, causing him to regard himself as irresistible to any female.

Now Greefy never smoked marijuana when he had important business on hand, such as a knifing or shooting, but today's matter was another type of important business as he lounged at an observation post near the statue of General Hooker and watched Sheila descend the State House steps. It was business which made it important for Mr. Greefy Hoopman to become irresistible to the girl upon whom his enlarged and staring pupils were now trained.

Not an attractive figure, Greefy, but one also a part of the Boston parade. A factor, though a minor and shady one, in helping to decide elections, shape legislative policies and influence many things that happened under the dignified dome of the State House, or the less imposing Cupola of City Hall, four blocks away.

For Greefy—he had received his nickname from his vice—from "greefa" or "reefer," underworld names for marijuana—was top torpedo and chief all-around terrorist for Big Gus Mornick. And Big Gus, because he ran number pool and other rackets, was keenly interested in politics, state as well as city; in all such things, for instance, as would help his professions and not hurt them.

Therefore, it was no coincidence that Greefy Koopman was lounging near the General Hooker statue as Sheila tripped down the State House steps. Big Gus, the boss, with that same "keen interest" in things, was "curious" about the contents of a report from Captain John Stokes, chief of state detectives, to Paul Dever, the attorney general, regarding the state detectives' investigation of rackets in Boston and City of Revere. And Big Gus knew that Sheila Kelly had typed this report.

In some manner, Greefy was to strike up an acquaintance with this girl, warm up the acquaintance to the point that the report—somehow—could be reached. That was the boss' order, and the boss orders were not taken lightly.

However, even though hazy visions, peculiar to his drug addiction, swam before Greefy's eyes, and even though he felt himself above his height, a figure romantic, a Romeo attractive to any Juliet—he was vaguely worried as to method.

When Sheila turned into Park street, he took up the chase. Before she reached Tremont street, she paused in the shadow of the Park Street church, looking for Gerald O'Donovan. When his law practice permitted, Jerry sometimes met her there. Not in front of the State House, because Jerry was temporarily on the "out" side of politics and did not want to imperil Sheila's job.

* * *

The incumbent State House faction belonged to what Jerry termed "the old mob," and he was looking toward the time when it would be supplanted by younger men. This was natural enough, as Jerry was young himself—only five years out of Boston College, where he was remembered chiefly as an all-America tackle. He had been only two years practicing law.

Some of his enemies said he was practicing more politics than law, but Jerry had been reared in a Roxbury political hotbed and had been taking part in campaigns even before he went to college.

Not sighting the broad O'Donovan shoulders, nor Patsy, near Houghton Gorney's, Sheila crossed over toward the subway, as unaware of the pursuing Greefy as if he did not exist. In fact, moral cripples did not exist in Sheila's world, except as something heard of once in a while and dismissed with a hasty misgiving as to the destiny of their souls.

Physical cripples did exist, however, such as the legless man near the subway entrance, and Sheila, moved to share her good fortune, paused to smile and drop a nickel in his hat. There was no beggar's cynicism in his responding grin. Sheila's own smile usually did that to people, perhaps even made being legless and a beggar more endurable.

And then, as a solution of which he, even in his "reefered" state, never would have dreamed, fortune smiled for Greefy, hovering uncertainly in the background. Sheila's pause, her dropped nickel, her smile at the luckless chap seated on the concrete—none had been missed by a shifty-eyed panhandler of Boston Common. Faster, perhaps, than he moved all day, he shuffled to her side.

* * *

"Please, lady, a dime for a cuppa coffee," he mumbled, but the breeze brought to Sheila's pretty nose the fetid smell of liquor.

"No," she said quickly and started to pass around him. He shuffled in front of her again, however.

"You gave it to him," he insisted, indicating the cripple.

But then Greefy was on the spot, seizing his chance. He shoved the frowzy panhandler aside and snapped:

"Beat it! Leave this girl alone, see!"

Then, as if surprised, he turned to Sheila and exclaimed:

"Say, you're Sheila Kelly that works at the State House!"

"Why yes," she replied, "I am."

"I thought I'd seen you up there. I'm in there a lot, see."

"Well, I've got to go now, but I want to thank you so much," said Sheila. If she had been frightened before, she was equally frightened at this avid, unnaturally pallid face with the burning bright eyes.

Not had Greefy's brain been clear and his senses not addled by the dual matter of the necessity for carrying out his assignment and the wild desire for this girl that had suddenly seized him, he might have let the meeting go as a nice start, with an excuse to drop into her office the following day.

But instead he seized her arm. Flames seemed to dance in his skull as she tore the arm away.

"You let me go," she cried, but again he seized her arm as several pedestrians stopped to stare.

"Meet me later and I'll let you go now, sister," he demanded.

Then—he had gone to their rendezvous by the church and had hurried on in hope of catching her before she reached the subway—the broad bulk of Jerry 'Donovan suddenly thrust between the two. A ham-like hand shot out and grasped the torpedo's shirt front, grasped and twisted and then shook Greefy until his teeth were clicking.

"Oh, Jerry," Sheila half-sobbed in relief.

O'Donovan stopped the shaking, but still held his grasp.

"What'll I do to him, Sheila?" he asked. "I ought to kill him."

Without waiting for her reply, Jerry swung with his free hand and his open palm made a noise against Greefy's face as a baseball bat sounds when it connects for a hard hit ball.

"Look out, Jerry," said Sheila. "Don't get in trouble. There's a cop coming."

O'Donovan looked around and saw a traffic policeman leaving his nearby post, moving slowly because it was the rush hour and traffic was thick.

Greefy was breathing stertorously, his face blue, his lips bleeding.

"I ought to turn him over," said O'Donovan the lawyer.

Then: "But you'd have to appear against him." That was O'Donovan the lover.

And finally: "Well, this'll do him more good than jail." Another resounding clop, this time across the gunman's eyes. And that was O'Donovan, the erstwhile star tackle and Roxbury boy.

"On you way, Jerry dear," urged Sheila. "I'll take care of the cop."

"No you won't," replied Lover O'Donovan. "You vanish. Understand. Get moving, darling. I'll call you at the house. Go now or you'll get us both in a pain."

He turned to see the traffic policeman was still a hundred yards away, not hurrying, apparently under the impression it was just another soap-box debate.

"Look," he said to an admiring newsboy. "There's a lady, see. And I'm in a hurry. Here's a quarter. If that cop wants to know anything, tell him he can get me at Liberty 3445. Can you remember that number?"

"You betcha, Mr. O'Donovan," said the newsboy, from the corner of his mouth.

"The devil!" said O'Donovan. He grinned, took a last look at Greefy's prostrate figure and jumped for his cab. By the time the policeman arrived, he was lost in traffic.

* * *

Policeman Frank O'Neil yanked the fallen Greefy up by his coat lapel.

"What's going on here?" he demanded.

Varying versions were offered by the crowd that had gathered after Jerry had the situation well in hand.

"Uh-huh!" Then to Greefy, "Well how about you? Know the fellow? Want to make a complaint?" He darted a worried look at the jamming traffic. Hurry up, I haven't t all day."

Greefy took a dirty silk handkerchief from his pocket and sopped at the blood on his lips. Both his eyes were mousing rapidly.

"Naw!" he mumbled. "Skip it, cop."

"All right. Move along, you folks. You're obstructing traffic. And you—you better go somewhere and wash your face!"

Greefy shot him a venemous glance, but obeyed.

Jerry's blows had knocked the sense of self-preservation back into him, and he wasn't tangling with any cops. Not on any cheap rap like this.

As he lurched down the line of taxis, still unsteady from Jerry's last wallop, he muttered to himself:

"I'll get that ——!"

The newsboy watched him go with contemptuous eyes.

"Whyn't you give that cop that number?" another newsboy asked him.

"Think I'm a rat?" was the reply. "Didn't you make that big guy? Jerry O'Donovan, the swellest fella in town. Why, say, he's coached us free for the last four years up at the West End club! I'd kill any lug that ratted on him!"

* * *

Sheila didn't exactly strictly obey Jerry when he told her to leave. She stopped a little way off, and watched until she saw him jump in the cab. Then, as the cab went by, she blew him a kiss.

"Mmm!" she said to herself. "What a wallop." And, away down in the bottom of her soul, she made up her mind that, if and when she ever married one Mr. Jerry O'Don-

Continued on Page 10, Column 1

ROMANCE BUILT ON BOSTON LIFE IN NEW STORY

Cabots and the Kellys in Story of Adventure

Continued from Page 9

the interest of anything as loathsome as Greefy. "Oh, please—let's forget it."

Brad gave a short nod.

"Forgotten. Except that when you go out of here I'm going to trail along, if you don't mind. Or, for that matter, if you do."

* * *

SHEILA regretted her momentary start at the window apparition. Things weren't turning out right. Somehow, this whole business of "telling Bradford Talton off" wasn't turning out to be as enjoyable as she had expected. She might as well break it up.

"No," she said, "you mustn't. And I'm going right now. Because I think you understand everything—don't you?"

Brad's smile returned.

"About Patsy, yes. But you're not in high school." He stopped her retort. "One moment. I'm not going to run the risk of making you sore at me. I'm just going to say—please don't include yourself in the prohibition."

"But don't you see"—? Sheila was going to ask if he didn't see how she'd look—breaking up things for Patsy and fixing them up for herself. But he'd find that too satisfactory. "Oh," she broke off, "there's no use talking to you. You wouldn't understand if I took hours to explain. But you get the general idea, I guess. So good night, and—good-bye."

When she reached the door, she found Brad was still beside her, opening it.

"I said goodnight."

"I heard you. But I'm afraid you'll have to stand me for a block or two. Purely as a hygienic measure—protection against window-germs."

He fell into step beside her.

Provoked and silent, yet vaguely glad, Sheila had walked a half block before she realized that her steps were carrying her across Tremont street and automatically toward the State House.

* * *

IT would be silly to turn around. And, at the same time, she had no earthly reason for continuing up the hill. Time enough for that next morning, when she'd report for work with the rest of the typing force.

A drop of rain resolved her hesitation. She noticed for the first time the haziness of the electric signs shining beyond the Common—sure precursor of autumn storm.

"Oh!" she said, thinking of her hat, only two weeks old. "Let's hurry."

Brad took her arm.

"The germ seems to have vanished," he said. "Maybe rain washes them away."

They had reached Tremont and Park streets when the storm really struck.

Before Sheila realized it, they were dashing across and up Tremont street together, the rain spattering at their heels. Brad swung her through a door. Abruptly, they stood within the lobby of the Parker House, gazing out at the sudden, white flood. Brad was still holding her arm, but it didn't seem important as the fact that her hat was saved.

"I wonder how long it's going to last," said Sheila, gazing out at the scurrying pedestrians.

"Not long enough—unless it's another deluge." Brad looked thoughtful. "Wait a minute—that gives me an idea. You said it would take you hours—to explain something. Something that's pretty important to me, I find. What's the matter with doing it right now?"

Sheila looked around the lobby, crowded with other rain-fugitives and with men wearing white and gold badges—inevitable convention delegates.

* * *

"NOT here," hastened Brad. "Had dinner? I see. Well, here's another idea. There's a nice cozy cocktail lounge on the roof. No chance of interruptions. And, selfishly speaking, I could do with a mild snort."

Sheila tapped a slim foot, thinking. Well, why not? She wasn't sure she'd convinced Brad yet that he should stay away from Ninth street—and Patsy. It would be easier in pleasant surroundings.

"I don't drink," she warned him, as they stepped in the elevator.

His brows went up in well-bred astonishment.

"That makes you practically unique. Why?"

"Just a notion. I suppose most of the girls you know do?"

"Only what they can get."

"Well, you see, that's what I meant." They were in the lounge now.

"Meant? How?"

A waiter, deferential and attentive, had bowed them to a corner table.

"When I said you couldn't understand. Because you don't live in Southie. You're Harvard and Beacon street."

Brad ordered—a highball for himself, coffee and hors d'ouevres for Sheila.

"I don't quite get it," he said. "Somehow I never thought of South Boston as being a prohibition center."

* * *

SHEILA laughed.

"It isn't. Any more than Harvard. And you can find plenty of drinking among girls, too. But lots of us don't. Do you know where we'd be now—you and I—if we were in Southie?"

"No. Where?"

"In Joe's Spa, on Broadway, drinking sodas." She enjoyed his grimace of horror. "It doesn't sound very hot, does it?"

"No-o-o," admitted Brad. "And still—you go there. Just where is it?"

"You wouldn't want to know. You'd stand out there a little too much. But you see what I'm getting at?"

"I think I do," said Brad. "It sounds more like a small town."

"That's just it. And that's why I didn't want Patsy to see you again. And didn't want your car coming around to our house. And —everything."

* * *

BRAD nodded slowly.

"You know," he said, "you're pretty swell to tell me this much. You could just as well have advised me to go lay an egg. It was coming to me, wasn't it? You're all right."

Sheila liked the new expression on his face, and her smile said so.

"But listen," he pressed, his eyes on hers. "I'm not a complete burglar. I mean I've got certain points. You're right about Patsy, I guess, but I don't like this idea of not seeing you again." Intensity crept into his voice as well as his gaze and posture. "There's something you do to me, Sheila Kelly. Something—well, maybe it's more like one of Joe's sodas than a highball, but it's all right. And I'm going to feel pretty lousy if this is the end of it."

His hand reached across the table, almost touching hers, a fine, brown, sensitive hand, generations removed from hardship, but still strong and capable. She found herself liking the set of his crisp hair, the half-playful earnestness of his manner—a lot of things she hadn't noticed when she first saw him.

She let her fingers rest where they were, enjoying the proximity of his touch, feeling something pass over that narrow space between hand and outstretched hand.

Then, all at once, she became conscious of eyes watching her, and looked up quickly to see Jerry O'Donovan.

He was standing on the other side of the lounge, his broad, powerful body towering above the bar. There was another man with him—and she recognized State Representative Johnny Troy of South Boston. But Jerry O'Donovan wasn't looking at his bar companion. He was looking at no one but Sheila—and Brad.

Trouble looms for Sheila as a result of her attempt to save Patsy. And it will suit Brad Talton fine if she quarrels with Jerry over him. The story, with its unexpected outcome, is told in Chapter 3 of this absorbing serial of love and politics in Boston. In your Boston Evening American tomorrow.

(While some old Boston names are used for purely fictional characters in this novel, they refer to no actual persons.)

FINISH CHAPTER ONE HERE

Continued from Page 9

ovan, she'd try never to make him too mad.

She glanced at the clock on the Park street church, and saw it was past time for her to meet Patsy. Starry-eyed, still a little breathless, she hurried to the subway entrance. Patsy was waiting outside the kiosk. Plump, restless Patsy, whose big eyes were always wandering lest she miss something wonderful.

All sights were wondrous to Patsy. Patsy was sixteen. And the most wondrous thing of all was that the world was full of well-dressed, handsome, noticing men.

Where Sheila was slim and straight, her sister was round and cuddly. She'd never have Sheila's beauty, but she provoked an impulse to pet her as you'd pet a month-old kitten.

"Oh, Sheila," she cried, "such clothes. At the Met. You should see Betty Grable in ermine!"

"Don't talk to me about clothes. I've been having adventures."

As they waited for the train, she told Patsy of her experience.

"We've got to hurry, she ended. "I want to be home when Jerry calls. Was he colossal!"

Patsy wrinkled her nose.

"You can have him. You'll never dare to look at another man if you marry that big ape."

"That wouldn't be such a hardship," responded Sheila.

Patsy looked at her sister curiously. She loved her, but Sheila seemed a little old-fashioned at times.

* * *

The train from Cambridge shot in with a diminishing high whine, and the doors flew open. One young man, however, made it plain he had no intention of getting out on the far side. He was getting out on the center platform, where Sheila and Patsy were standing. He was pretty stubborn about it and, when the inside doors finally opened, he came charging out like a star halfback. His eyes were on Patsy.

"Ra-a-y! This is a break! No notion I'd see you again so soon."

Sheila drew a deep breath. Were all the fast workers in Boston picking on her today? But Patsy cut short her pending remarks by dimpling surprisingly, and saying:

"Hi-ya, Brad?"

"'Boar-r-ud!'" sang the starter.

"Patsy! Come on!"

"Wait, Sheila, wait!"

Air hissed and the doors rumbled to. For a moment speech was drowned in the train's departing clamor.

"Well?" The newcomer looked at Sheila. There was startled guilt in Patsy's face.

"My sister," she finally managed. "Mister—Mister Talton. Brad."

Off came the young man's hat. A nice head of fair, short-cropped, crisply curling hair was revealed.

Everything about him was obviously expensive. The guard's coat, the Homburg, the gray suede gloves. He was, perhaps, five eleven, and his shoulders were a little more than adequate. So was his smile. His cheeks wore a pennant of red.

He wasn't drunk, Sheila decided, but he was getting up a good edge.

"I am bowled over," he told her, "absolutely laid prostrate, practically prone on my ear, to discover so much beauty in one family."

Patsy giggled. Sheila frowned.

"I," she announced very cooly, "don't believe that was worth making us miss our train."

Gray, challenging eyes surveyed her admiringly.

"If looking annoyed can make you so attractive, Miss Kelly, I curl up ahead of time to think how lovely you'll look when you're pleased. Ladies, I'm on my way to meet a girl at the Copley, but I'll call it off—all off—if I can persuade you both to come and eat."

Sheila said, "No, thank you," and heard, with delight, another train.

"Too, too bad," he said, and Sheila couldn't tell if he was really disappointed.

The train swept in.

"Goodbye, now, Brad!" cried Patsy.

"Hey, dont' forget!"—the injunction was earnest.

Patsy held back a bit from Sheila's urgent shepherding.

"I won't, Brad," she cooed, and then they were in the crowded car.

Sheila had a last glimpse of him as the train pulled out, standing there smiling after them.

"Well," she said to Patsy, hanging on a strap beside her, "maybe you'd better explain before I begin to get mad."

"Now," Patsy protested, "can't a girl have—"

"No dear. Not that kind of friends when the girl is only sixteen."

"But Sheil! He's nice. He's Bradford Cabot Talton. He's Harvard—you ought to see his car."

"Where did you see it, Patsy?"

"Well . . . last night . . . on Columbia road—"

"Go on," urged Sheila. "Give out."

"Well . . . Betty and I . . ."

"You were supposed to be calling at her house, as I remember."

"Yah, I know; we ducked out. And we met these two fellows—"

"You mean, you picked them up."

"What's the difference? They were nice, anyway. Not cheap like the fellows a girl might run into. They were lots of fun, both of them, Brad and Whit. He's Brad's roommate. Honest, they weren't very tight."

"Heavens!" said Sheila. "I hope not!"—as the train slowed for South Station Under.

"And so we had our fun, and Brad and I made a date."

"So that's what he meant?"

"Friday. Just movies, or something. I told him I had to get home early. Sheila—you aren't going to be mean?"

If Sheila was mean, she was consistent about it all the way to Andrew square, and while they waited for the City Point car, and on the walk to their home on Ninth street.

"But," protested Patsy, as they reached the Kelly door stoop, "you don't seem to understand I'm growing up."

"Don't I though?" Darling, that's just the trouble. Look, you've got plenty of frends in the neighborhood, plenty of nice girls and boys."

"Parish socials," said Patsy bitterly. "Club dances. Stiff-necked hoodlums that tramp all over your feet. Why can't I ever have some fun? Why do you have all of it—even this afternoon?"

"Fun!" Sheila was amazed. You call that fun! Or for that matter, try working at my job. Clothing yourself and handing over most of your pay to the folks. You try—well, forget it. Here's the point, Patsy; you've either got to promise me you won't keep that date, or any dates like it, or—I'll have to sell you out and tell the whole story to Pop!"

"You wouldn't!" For Patsy had a wholesome dread of the anger of silent Barney Kelly, onetime headquarters sergeant—before the Boston police strike.

"Psst-" cautioned Sheila. "Mickey's coming."

Mickey was 19, a year older than Sheila, and four years younger than married Delphine, oldest of the younger Kellys.

He was working at a filling station on Columbia road, but his dream was the professional ring. The trouble was Barney Kelly didn't want him to be a fighter.

"Hi-ya!" he saluted them. "Wait. I've got something to tell you. Vince has run out on Del, and she's coming back to live with us. Little Timmie, too. The folks are all stirred up, so walk soft. How's that for news?"

"Oh!" Sheila looked as if she herself had been hurt.

But a soft smile played around Patsy's lips. Sheila wouldn't tell now. She could keep her date with Brad.

She didn't know Sheila was already making some plans of her own about that.

Now go on from here to beginning of Chapter 2 on Page one of this paper.

(While some old Boston names are used for the purely fictional characters in this story, they refer to no actual persons)

Holiday Accident Fatal to Student

KINGSTON, Jan. 4—Clyde Melli, 21, Boston University student, was dead today at Jordan Hospital in Plymouth of injuries suffered in a New Year's Eve automobile accident.

Melli, who lives on Main street, was en route to New Hampshire to participate in a winter sports program.

Missing N. H. Elk Now Reappearing

FRANKLIN, N. H. (INS)—Are the missing elk of Ragged Mountain reappearing? Several years ago a large herd of elk were placed on the Mountain but they were either shot or scattered.

A report that elk and a large cow moose had been seen on a Danbury highway has created quite a "stir" to the townsfolks.

Tests Show How Mind Works

MISS GOLDMAN MISS MEHAN

Surprising is the number of infants and children who are committed to the Boston Psychopathic Hospital for examination as well as adults and this is one of the first tests that are given the youngsters. Miss Rosaline Goldman, left, and Miss Rosemary Mehan, psychometrists, demonstrating the test which is that of identifying common objects.

'Blues' Lead to 'Psycho,' Mental Experts Find

Hundreds of Children Also Treated in Boston Hospital

By FREDERICK A. SMITH

Hundreds of children are taken each year to the nursery in the out-patient department of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital in Roxbury.

One very tiny chap of the tender age of four months holds the record for youth in visitors. He passed the examination.

That is, when a nurse, who is also a psychiatrist, moved a bright rattle to and fro in front of his chubby face he followed it with his eyes. That proved his eye-co-ordination was okay. The nurse with the jaw-breaking scientific name rang a bell and the baby turned to look. His reaction to sound was okay.

Married couples who want to adopt babies have found it wise first to have the little ones submitted to various tests. They can find out at the Psychopathic Hospital whether the baby is normal, whether it has the rickets, or a blood taint. Older children are tested for intelligence.

LEFT-HANDED COMPLEX

Dr. Riley H. Guthrie, chief executive officer, told a Boston Evening American reporter today how so many children come to be brought to the big institution on Fenwood road.

"We had one most interesting case of a five-year-old boy recently," said Dr. Guthrie. "He was in a highly nervous condition when he was brought in. He stammered and stuttered. When he wrote letters he used his left hand and we found he was a mirror-writer. That is, the letters were reversed so that you could not read them until you held the page up to a mirror and looked into the mirror.

"All these difficulties from the fact that the boy was left-handed and his mother had been trying to make him right-handed.

"In some children it is normal to use the left hand. We let the little chap have his own way. He improved immediately. We suggested that after he left the hospital he be permitted to use a typewriter. From that he learned how to make letters that weren't backwards. All is well with him now."

'BLUES' CHIEF CAUSE

They tell you at the Psychopathic Hospital that most adults committed are victims of social conditions which make them mentally ill. Grief, poverty, worry over money—hundreds of causes—most of them resulting in the "blues" and then in acute melancholia.

Incidentally the Boston institution admitted the largest number of patients in its history in 1937. It has 110 beds for patients. The number admitted last year was 2121. The turnover is very fast, the average stay of patients being ten days.

Of all patients committed only 40 per cent are sent to asylums for the insane. Sixty out of each hundred are permitted to return to their homes, are taken in charge by doctors, or are sent back to courts, with a certification that they are, or are not, sufficiently well mentally.

One of the latest cases under observation is that of Mrs. Shirley Marcantonio, who claimed the baby abandoned in Roxbury on Christmas eve as her own. But "Christmas Carol" was not her baby. Science and tests will figure that one out.

Hubby's Cruelty Wins Divorce

Testimony that her husband frequently threatened suicide and that she once came home to find him with his head in the oven of the gas stove with the gas turned on won a divorce for Mrs. Miriam J. Dewey of Needham, Radcliffe graduate, from Edward J. Dewey of the Back Bay, in Dedham Probate Court.

Mrs. Dewey told Judge [illegible] that she married the year of her graduation from college.

Laurel to Stop Alimony If No. 2 Fights No. 3

HOLLYWOOD, Jan. 4 (AP)—Stan Laurel, futile-faced screen comedian, threatened today to stop paying alimony to his second wife if she questions legality of his marriage to Mrs. Laurel No. 3.

But Mrs. Virginia Ruth Laurel, wife No. 2, stuck firmly to her announcement that:

"I still love Stan and I'm trying to save him from himself."

She said her attorney would file a motion to set aside the final divorce decree she won last week, a day before Laurel eloped to Yuma, Ariz., with Illiana, 28-year-old Russian singer whose full name is Vera Ivanova Shuvalova.

DIVORCE NOT LEGAL"

"His divorce isn't legal," she continued. "We were together six times during the last year.

"I have letters to prove he wanted to remarry me. Only three weeks ago Stan telephoned me and asked if he couldn't come home.

"He's a good boy, really, but he has a marrying complex. I'll go clear to the Supreme Court of the United States, if necessary."

Laurel's answer was a letter from his attorney which pointed out they agreed "not to molest, hinder or interfere with the private or business life" of each other.

VERY MUCH IN LOVE

"If Virginia will let well enough alone, I will," said Laurel.

"I'm all washed up with her and very much in love with my wife.

"I'm paying Virginia 5 per cent of my income under the agreement, and I'm willing to continue. But if she continues to make trouble for me I'll go to court and ask to be relieved of the payments."

Lynn 2-Way Radio For Police Urged

Installation of a two-way radio to make up for loss of man power due to curtailment of police working days, is recommended by Mayor J. Fred Manning of Lynn.

Beginning his fifth two-year term, Mayor Manning was pessimistic in his inaugural speech over welfare costs and loss of revenue. He pointed out that while welfare costs have mounted in six years, the city suffered a loss of [illegible] in real estate and personal property valuation and $2,464,088 in motor vehicle valuation.

Gloria, 14, Cost $52,000 In Yr.

Accounting Filed In Heiress' Estate

NEW YORK, Jan. 4—One year's maintenance for 14-year-old Gloria Laura Vanderbilt, heiress to $4,000,000, was put at $52,002.88 in an accounting of the estate of the girl who was the central figure in a custody battle between her mother, Mrs. Gloria Morgan Vanderbilt, and her aunt, Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney.

Among expense items listed in the 1937 report filed in surrogate's court were:

$50 for her Christmas present for Mrs. Whitney.

$1,185.60 for rental of hotel rooms for weekends she spends with her mother.

Hospital Tries Color Scheme

The old theory that white walls in hospitals make for more sanitary conditions has been discarded in the decorating scheme of the Dr. John J. Dowling building of Boston City Hospital.

Doctors have learned that patients long confined to hospitals develop photophobia, which is an eye strain caused by too much direct or reflected light.

As a result, the new wing has been done in various delicate shades, ranging from pale green to buff.

Girl Coaster Killed

HOLYOKE, Jan. 4—Catherine Ward, 8, today was dead at a Holyoke hospital of injuries suffered when she was crushed in a coasting accident.

Credits Sales' Gain To Newspaper Ads

Gerald R. Larkin, president of the Salada Tea company, described newspaper advertising as the "backbone" of his firm's sales efforts when he addressed the annual sales convention of the tea company at its Boston headquarters.

Increase of sales by the Salada Tea company during 1936 Larkin regards as evidence of the effectiveness of advertising quality products in newspapers.

Tufts Alumni Plan Drive Meetings

Tufts medical alumni will hold eight meetings throughout New England this month to aid the $2,000,000 drive for a building at the New England Medical center in Boston.

Dr. Louis E. Phaneuf of Boston is chairman of the alumni campaign. First meetings of the series will be held tomorrow in the Quequechan Club of Fall River at noon and St. Luke's hospital of New Bedford at 8 p. m.

Hearing Delayed In Parker Appeals

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 4—Delay until the March hearing of the U. S. circuit court was indicated on hearings on the appeals of Ellis H. Parker, former Burlington County, N. J., detective, and his son, Ellis, Jr., from convictions in the Paul H. Wendel kirnap case. The Parkers were convicted of holding Wendel illegally in a sequel to the Lindbergh kidnaping.

Slight Gain Shown By John J. Curley

CORAL GABLES, Jan. 4—Slight improvement was reported here today in the condition of John J. Curley, former Boston city treasurer, who was stricken with pneumonia on his arrival a week ago.

With him was his wife and his brother, former Governor James M. Curley of Massachusetts. A crisis is expected with in two days.

Bride's Cruelty Charge Weighed

NEW BEDFORD, Jan. 4—The divorce petition of Mrs. Dorothy Faxon was under advisement today following her testimony that her husband, Henry H. Faxon, a coastguardsman at Rockland, Me., had struck her only an hour after their wedding.

In contesting the divorce, Faxon declared:

"I never struck a woman in my life."

A New Car Is Coming in the Lowest Price Field

A new lowest priced car, which will give to its owners a combination of size, room, smooth performance, sturdiness and safety on the one hand . . . and remarkably low cost of ownership and operation on the other . . . such as has never been offered in any other lowest priced car.

* * *

A lowest priced car in which every major unit . . . motor, transmission, axles, brakes, frame, body . . . is of design, materials and construction proved and steadily improved through well over twenty years . . . yet new in the lowest price field.

* * *

This car will be offered by the one manufacturer who is fully qualified, by experience, plant facilities and methods, and organization set-up to produce this really new type of lowest priced car. A company which has introduced probably more important motor car advancements . . . things which have changed the trend of the industry . . . than any other.

* * *

In short, here will be a better deal for the lowest priced car buyer's dollar . . . a car which matches ECONOMY and PRICE with the very lowest, and which matches ROOM and important FEATURES with the largest and highest priced.

* * *

If you are interested in learning more about this car, write Post Office Box 1221, Detroit, Mich., and full information will be sent you as soon as details can be released. Dealers' telegrams addressed to this box number will be answered promptly and in strict confidence.

BOSTON after DARK

By GEORGE HOLLAND

SIDELIGHTS ON "THE NEW ERA" in Boston Mayor Tobin's regime at City Hall began like a reign of joy to the newspapermen . . . The new mayor's first official act was the calling of a press conference . . . There will be two sessions of "meetings with the press" at City Hall daily . . . The mayor promised that he will convene at noon with the scribes of the evening papers, and at 4 o'clock with the representatives of the mornings' . . . And the reason the mayor was 14 minutes late for the inaugural was that he stopped to pose on the steps of his home with his family for the cameras . . . "There will be no favoritism shown at City Hall," the mayor told the City Hall reporters . . . But the thoughtfulness of the administration toward the press was evidenced long before the press conference.

Cars and drivers were provided the working newspapermen at Symphony Hall for the drive downtown, and the cars were ordered to keep as close to the rear bumper of the official mayoral car as possible . . . Andrew Dazzi, the Boston reporter who has been a close friend of the new mayor's since 1931, was given charge of the press arrangements when plans for the inaugural were worked out.

That the mayor will have a happy time of it with the new council was apparent at the first meeting between himself and that body . . . Many of the members are Mayor Tobin's close friends, and although they will address him as "Mr. Mayor" when they get down to the city's business, at the Parker House dinner several of the councillors spoke to him informally as "Maurice."

Council President John F. Kerrigan was one of these . . . The election of that young man was pleasing in the extreme to this corner, because it was a prediction in the column borne out as nicely as the three appointments to the Tobin staff of Berland, Kelly and McKusker . . . And it will be Corporation Counsel Henry Parkman, Jr., too, as vouchsafed first in this space . . . The Parkman acceptance of the appointment has been in the hands of one of the mayor's advisers for three days . . .

There was a "When a Cabot Loves a Kelly" angle in the Kerrigan election . . . A young South Bostonian, Kerrigan, got the vote of his colleague Henry Lee Shattuck, who is treasurer of Harvard . . . Young Kerrigan, by the way, waged his fight for election to the council without making a single campaign speech . . . It was he who singlehanded, almost, kept the dog track out of South Boston . . .

* * *

ONCE OVER LIGHTLY:

Hospital reservations have been made for Thursday for Mrs. Paul G. Kirk, wife of Judge Kirk, who is expecting her third . . . When Councilor Robert Gardiner Wilson moved to make the Kerrigan vote unanimous the Republican city father said: "As long as I couldn't win, there is no one on this council I'd rather see as president." . . . Is all this harmony too good to be true? . . . There doesn't seem to be a cloud in the blue at this writing.

Barbara Fulton, the young Southern heiress who became the bride of Bruce Macfarlane, the actor, three months ago, gets the ingenue role in the coast company of "You Can't Take It With You," with a promise by Sam H. Harris that he will make Miss Fulton famous . . . She was in Boston with her husband last night, visiting Macfarlane's mother, Alice Gentle.

"Lang for City Censor" is supposed to be from the "feed box" . . . Judge Israel Cherry of the Lynn court has told intimates that he is contemplating bringing a writ of mandamus to force Judge Ralph W. Reeves, senior justice of the Lynn district court, to permit him to sit in the district . . .

Irish Cast Scores Anew

O'Casey's 'Juno and The Paycock' at Shubert-Copley

THE CAST

"Captain" Jack Boyle	P. J. Carolan
"Juno" Boyle (his wife)	Eileen Crowe
Johnny Boyle	Arthur Shields
Mary Boyle	Aideen O'Connor
"Joxer" Daly	F. J. McCormick
Maisie Madigan	Maureen Delany
"Needle" Nugent, a tailor	M. J. Dolan
Mrs. Tancred	May Craig
Jerry Devine	Denis O'Dea
Charles Bentham, a school teacher	Joseph Linnane
An Irregular	Austin Meldon
A Sewing Machine Woman	Frolie Mulhern
A Vendor	L. Wright

By PEGGY DOYLE

Sean O'Casey's "Juno and the Paycock" came to the Shubert-Copley Theater last night and proved anew the sheer writing genius of the little Dublin bred carpenter-turned playwright.

* * *

The Abbey Theatre Irish Players' early reputation for the young O'Casey presented this second and [illegible] play in their Boston repertoire before an audience which [illegible] would have been capacity but for the tempestuous [illegible] weather.

It is a familiar drama to Hub addicts of the beloved Abbey Theater and yet its bitter tragedy and stinging comedy are as effective as at the first recital.

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain Jack Boyle is an excellent performance, possibly completely satisfying if you've reveled in Fitzgerald's inspired caperings.

[illegible] always will be Joxer.

Arthur Shields' Johnny Boyle, Captain Jack and Juno Boyle's unfortunate son who has been "touched" ever since he was wounded [illegible]

* * *

Eileen Crowe's Juno, hard working, tireless, long-suffering, is the essence of tragedy. May Craig as the Widow Tancred does a fine bit of acting when her son shot down and her happiness shattered, she prays with faith still unshaken.

[illegible]

[illegible] and the Paycock was the absent O'Casey, who [illegible] a tragedy with comedy and accomplishes such [illegible] as that final tragically comic scene. Joxer and Captain Jack, just before the third act curtain [illegible] Paycock.

When a Winchell Meets a Bernie

WALTER WINCHELL SIMONE SIMON BEN BERNIE

Looking right at you folks, are those two palsy-walsies, Walter and Ben—Winchell and Bernie are their other tags. Sharing the spotlight with them is Simone Simon and the trio will grace the Metropolitan screen, starting on Thursday, in "Love and Hisses," latest Twentieth Century-Fox picture starring the two friendly rivals of stage, radio and screen.

Montgomery in Mystery Film

By LOUELLA O. PARSONS

Motion Picture Editor International News Service

(Copyright, 1938, by International News Service)

HOLLYWOOD, Jan 4—The New York critics liked Robert Montgomery in "Night Must Fall" even if most of his fans objected to seeing him play a criminal.

[illegible]

Louella O Parsons

[illegible] police and hides in Algiers where he becomes an underworld character [illegible] M-G-M, so it is more than likely that he will also make the American version.

* * *

[illegible]

* * *

Chatter in Hollywood: [illegible]

[illegible]

Snapshots of Hollywood

ROSALIND RUSSELL, in a flame-colored dress, didn't miss a [illegible] and really ends at the altar. JUNE KNIGHT back in town, being tested at 20th Century-Fox. GEORGE MURPHY giving MARLENE DIETRICH [illegible]

Movie Clock

BEACON—"Dead End"; 10:28, 1.13, 3.58, 6.43, 9.28.
BOWDOIN—"Double Wedding", 10.41, 1.59, 5.17, 8 [illegible]
COLUMBIA—Screen show: 11.00 a. m. and 7.00 p. m.
FENWAY—"Thrill of a Lifetime", 2.10, 4.55, 7.40, 10.30.
FINE ARTS—"Monastery": 1.50, 4.50, 5.50, 7.50, 9.50.
GAYETY—"Vogues of 1938", 1.12, 4.54, 8.55.
HOWARD—"Park Ave. Logger", 10.45, 6.44.
HUB—"Swing It, Professor", 9.29, 11.10, 2.05, 4.5 [illegible]
RKO-BOSTON—"Crashing Hollywood", 11.00, 2.30, 4.47, 9 [illegible]
KEITH MEMORIAL—"Damsel in Distress", 11.35, 2.55, 6.20, 9.40.
LOEW'S ORPHEUM—"Rosalie", [illegible] 4.10, 7.15, 9.50.
LOEW'S STATE—"Rosalie", 11 [illegible] 4.10 [illegible]
MODERN—"Submarine D1", 10.1 [illegible] 8.45, 9.40.
REPERTORY & SQUARE—"Don't Turn Them Loose"; 11.55, [illegible] 8.20.
METROPOLITAN—"Wells Fargo", [illegible] 10.04.
NEWSREEL—"Panay Bombing", 12, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10.
PARAMOUNT—"Thrill of a Lifetime", 10.40, 1.25, 4.10, 6.55, 9.45.
SCOLLAY—"Submarine D1", 10.00, 12.50, 3.50, 6.40, 9.35.
SOUTH STATION—"Panay Bombing", continuous 9.0 a. m. to 11.0 p. m.
TREMONT—"Dodsworth", 9.1 [illegible]
UPTOWN—"Live, Love and Learn", [illegible] 8.40, 9.10.
OLYMPIA—"Ebb Tide", 10.15, 1 [illegible] 6.40, 9.27.

Cornelia Otis Skinner in Triumph

By GEORGE HOLLAND

Brilliant, I guess, is the word for Cornelia Otis Skinner. If that sounds like a description grudgingly bestowed on the young woman who has become a theater of her own, then it rings untrue.

The fact is that man and boy, your reviewer, has watched the progress of the talented daughter of Otis Skinner these past dozen years. As her art has grown, so has the capacity of her admirers to appreciate her.

Now, in her own dramatization of a best seller by Margaret Ayer Barnes, Miss Skinner brings to the Colonial Theater a play, "Edna His Wife," which permits [illegible] her admirers to cheer unreservedly. At last, the young lady is magnificent.

* * *

"Edna His Wife" is a remarkable achievement theatrically. Produced artistically, and with a sketchiness of scenery that kept the mood of a venture so divorced from the customary illusions of stage requirements that one actress is given the business of telling an involved story, "Edna His Wife" keeps an audience interested as ably as many a good play with a stageful of actors.

Miss Skinner plays eight characters [illegible] She really plays seven characters, because the chief role, that of Edna Jones, is a fine constant change. Not that Edna changes [illegible] the end she remains the frustrate woman of the novel. But the interpretation given the role by the star makes Edna a heartbreaking person [illegible]

[illegible]

On the stage, the rich characters become alive and it is the skill of Miss Skinner that surmounts the "monologue technique"—a usually tiresome matter. Edna Jones is the [illegible] scrupulous and hugely successful.

* * *

As a young matron in a Chicago flat, Edna is happy. A first baby has [illegible]

[illegible]

The comedy in this scene by the way is excellent [illegible] The first act ends on a tragic note when the ill-starred "East and [illegible] Edna Jones [illegible] has gone to the boat to see her father, mother, and sister leave for a day of fun.

[illegible]

Amusements

WILBUR—TONITE AT 8:30
THEATER
BARGAIN MAT. TOMORROW
50¢ to $1.50
BOSTON'S NON-STOP LAUGH HIT
CHARLOTTE GREENWOOD in "LEANING on LETTY"

PLYMOUTH—Eves. 8:30—LAST WEEKS
The HOUSEMASTER
IAN HAY'S NEW COMEDY
with FREDERICK LEISTER
Eves. 55c $2.75. POP. MATS. THURS. [illegible] $1.10. SAT. MATS. [illegible]

Shubert COPLEY Theatre
Stuart and Dartmouth Sts. HAN 4520
ABBEY PLAYERS THEATRE DUBLIN
Tonight Tom'w Mat. and Night "JUNO & THE PAYCOCK"
Thurs. Fri. Sat. Mat. & Eve. "PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD" followed by "THE RISING OF THE MOON"
EVES. 8:30 POP. PRICES 55c to $2.20 Wed. & Sat. Mats. 2:30 55c to $1.65

COLONIAL TONIGHT AT 8:15
One Week Only from a New York Triumph
CORNELIA OTIS SKINNER
8 NIGHTS—2 MATINEES
"EDNA HIS WIFE"
from the Novel by Margaret Ayer Barnes
Eve. 55c, $1.10, $1.65, $2.20. Wed. and Sat. Mats. 55c, 83c, $1.10, $1.65. Tax Included

FINE ARTS Doors Open 12:30 P. M.
"MONASTERY"
ALL SEATS TILL 1 P. M. 25c 50c 75c After 1 P. M.

SIMONE SIMON SINGS! SINGS! in LOVE AND HISSES
The new-idea musical!...co-starring Walter Winchell, Ben Bernie!, Bert Lahr, Joan Davis, too!
STARTS THURSDAY ★ PLUS GALA STAGE REVUE ★ METROPOLITAN

GAYETY VOGUES of 1938 IN TECHNICOLOR
D WOOD—ANN DVORAK "THE STUTTERING BISHOP"
EXTRA! THURS. RADIO AMATEUR NIGHT

UPTOWN
FRANCES FARMER "EBB TIDE"
Robert Montgomery "Live, Love & Learn"
Latest Issue "MARCH OF TIME"
EXTRA! PANAY BOMBING PICTURES

LOEW'S STATE-ORPHEUM
ROSALIE
NELSON EDDY ELEANOR POWELL
Frank Morgan
Sensational Motion Pictures Bombing and Sinking Panay

HUB 617 Wash. St. 2-HITS-2
"Swing It, Professor" PINKY TOMLIN
"PARADISE ISLE" MOVITA WARREN HULL

COLUMBIA Theatre HUB 8846
BURLESQUE
GAY KNIGHT AND HER BROADWAY FOLLIES WITH MAE BROWN

BOWDOIN SENSATIONAL PICTURES "BOMBING OF THE PANAY"
"DOUBLE WEDDING" William Powell Myrna Loy
"DANGEROUSLY YOURS" Cesar Romero Phyllis Brooks
WEDNESDAY—EBB TIDE BIG TOWN GIRL

NEWSREEL THEATRE
MATS 15¢ NOW OPEN EVE'S. 25¢
BOSTON'S NEWEST INNOVATION IN ENTERTAINMENT
NEW LUXURIOUSLY COMFORTABLE THRUOUT

SQUARE REPERTORY
SECRET AGENT MADELEINE CARROLL
BRUCE CABOT DON'T TURN 'EM LOOSE

TREMONT
ELEANOR POWELL ROBERT TAYLOR BROADWAY MELODY
15¢
WALTER HUSTON DODSWORTH Ruth Chatterton

Amusements

PARAMOUNT and FENWAY
"THRILL OF A LIFETIME"
also JOHN BARRYMORE in [illegible]

SCOLLAY MODERN
[illegible] SUBMARINE D1 [illegible]

Wash. St. OLYMPIA
"EBB TIDE"

The OLD HOWARD BURLESQUE
CARRIE FINNELL [illegible]

Amusements

METROPOLITAN 25c 40c 65c
First Show 9 A. M. ★★★★
FRANK LLOYD'S "WELLS FARGO"
JOEL McCREA • BOB BURNS
Frances DEE • Cast of Thousands
Stage The Season's Gayest Revue LITTLE JACK LITTLE and his orchestra EDDIE PEABODY
TONITE FREE DANCING IN THE PLATINUM SENSATION TO THE MUSIC OF LITTLE JACK LITTLE AND HIS ORCHESTRA

M-P Community THEATRES

ALLSTON
CAPITOL ALLSTON "Ebb Tide" "Madame X"

BRIGHTON AND NEWTON
EGYPTIAN FIRST PICTURES PANAY BOMBING "Perfect Specimen" LANCER SPY

CAMBRIDGE
CENTRAL SQ. HARVARD "Love and Learn" LONDON BY NIGHT "Life Begins in College"

DORCHESTER
CODMAN FRANKLIN 'ALCATRAZ ISLAND' LIVE, LOVE AND LEARN

FIELDS CORNER MORTON 'ALI BABA GOES TO TOWN' "THE BRIDE WORE RED"

EAST MILTON and DORCHESTER
STATE LIBERTY "LIFE BEGINS IN COLLEGE" "LEAGUE OF FRIGHTENED MEN"

HYDE PARK
FAIRMOUNT HYDE PARK

JAMAICA PL'N—EGLESTON SQ
JAMAICA EGLESTON EDDIE CANTOR Ali Baba Goes to Town "Perfect Specimen" Something to Sing About

MATTAPAN and DORCHESTER
ORIENTAL STRAND "EBB TIDE" "BIG TOWN GIRL"

ROSLINDALE and ROXBURY
RIALTO SHAWMUT ANGEL ALI BABA GOES TO TOWN

ROXBURY
RIVOLI DUDLEY "EBB TIDE" JAMES CAGNEY "Something to Sing About" "BIG TOWN GIRL"

ROXBURY—ROXBURY CROSSING
WARREN CENTRAL

SOMERVILLE
STRAND '100 Men & a Girl' THEY WON'T FORGET

WALTHAM
EMBASSY CENTRAL BORIS KARLOFF 'West of Shanghai' ANNABELLA

WOLLASTON NORFOLK DOWNS
WOLLASTON REGENT

FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING ADVERTISING IN THIS DIRECTORY PHONE MR. PLATT—LIB. 4000

Amusements Amusements

NOW on STAGE IN PERSON RKO BOSTON 25c until 1 P. M.
PHIL REGAN BROADWAY REVELS OF 1938
55-BROADWAY PERFORMERS-55
SCREEN LEE TRACY CRASHING HOLLYWOOD
NOW AT BOTH THEATRES
NORMAN ALLEY'S "BOMBING OF U. S. S. PANAY"

KEITH MEMORIAL

STARTS THURSDAY A NEW ERA IN ENTERTAINMENT HISTORY STARTS THURSDAY
GREAT PICTURES plus STAGE SHOWS!
ON THE SCREEN A Broadside of Music, Romance and Comedy ALICE FAYE in "YOU'RE A SWEETHEART" with GEORGE MURPHY KEN MURRAY CHARLES WINNINGER ANDY DEVINE WILLIAM GARGAN
ON THE STAGE Famous Star of "As Thousands Cheer" and "At Home Abroad" ETHEL WATERS IN PERSON with EDDIE MALLORY AND HIS SWING BAND and their "SWING HARLEM SWING" REVUE 50 PEOPLE ON STAGE
HURRY—LAST 2 DAYS FRED ASTAIRE—BURNS & ALLEN in "DAMSEL IN DISTRESS" plus 2nd Feature "THE SPY RING"

Today Neighborhood AT YOUR Theatre

ARLINGTON and WATERTOWN
REGENT WHITNEY

BOSTON
SOUTH STATION
FOX MOVIETONE & PARAMOUNT NEWSREEL HIGHLIGHTS OF 1937
PANAY BOMBING!
20 MINUTES OF POPEYE
Latest MARCH OF TIME!
1½ HOURS SHORT SUBJECTS • NEWSREELS

BROOKLINE
COOLIDGE CORNER 4th ANNIVERSARY WEEK IRENE DUNNE CARY GRANT THE AWFUL TRUTH ALSO COUNSEL FOR CRIME
EXTRA! PANAY BOMBING

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY HARVARD SQ. KIR. 4580
LAST TWO DAYS IRENE DUNNE CARY GRANT "THE AWFUL TRUTH" MARLENE DIETRICH "ANGEL"

DURRELL

CAMBRIDGE and JAMAICA PLAIN
PORTER HANSON

CHARLESTOWN
THOMPSON SQUARE THEATRE EDDIE CANTOR "ALI BABA GOES TO TOWN"

DORCHESTER
HAMILTON
MAGNET

DORCHESTER and SOMERVILLE
MICKEY ROONEY EXCLUSIVE

EVERETT
CAPITOL "Alcatraz Island" PANAY BOMBING

EVERETT
PARK "ANGEL"

MALDEN
GRANADA "AWFUL TRUTH"
STRAND "WEST OF SHANGHAI"
MAPLEWOOD "DEAD END"
ORPHEUM BETTE DAVIS

MATTAPAN SQ. and MEDFORD
MATTAPAN—MEDFORD

MEDFORD
FELLSWAY

MELROSE
MELROSE

NORTH STA. and SOUTH END
LANCASTER NATIONAL

REVERE
BOULEVARD AND REVERE IRENE DUNNE-CARY GRANT "AWFUL TRUTH" RICHARD ARLEN

ROXBURY
HUMBOLDT IRENE DUNNE in The AWFUL TRUTH

SOMERVILLE
CAPITOL—BALL SQ. CENTRAL 'B'way Melody '38'
TEELE SQ. SOMERVILLE BROADWAY "A Girl With Ideas"

WATERTOWN
COOLIDGE

WINTHROP and DEDHAM
WINTHROP STATE COMMUNITY

MALDEN
MALDEN AUDITORIUM COMPLETELY MODERNIZED
DE LUXE SEATS WESTERN ELECTRIC SOUND
OPENS SATURDAY, JAN. 8TH
PICTURES YOU WILL LIKE

'Baby Hoax' Wins $25 Newstip Prize

Boston Bookkeeper Gets First Award In American's Weekly Contest

By THE NEWS TIP EDITOR

A [illegible] keen news sense of a Boston bookkeeper wins $25 for him in today's siftings of last week's news tips to the Boston Evening American and Sunday Advertiser.

[illegible]

AUDITOR WINS THIRD

And the third prize of $ [illegible]

[illegible]

HOLDUP IN CHELSEA

[illegible] Malden, who was [illegible] a cab [illegible] and Western [illegible] reported by [illegible] Brockport [illegible] Plain, called in to the office [illegible] by a boxer.

FIRE IN THEATER

[illegible] and each week a total of $ [illegible] news tips [illegible] Boston Evening American and Sunday Advertiser [illegible] make some money [illegible] News Tip Editor [illegible]

Girl, 18, Doubly Poisoned, Safe

Found Over Gas Range, Iodine Bottle Near

[illegible] Hospital [illegible] The girl was discovered [illegible] in the home of Mr. and Mrs. [illegible]

Suspect Caught, 16 Shots Fired

During a half-hour chase over [illegible] When arrested [illegible] from Mrs. Brady's house.

Billy Rose Aids Fannie in Suit

Offers Comedienne Help in $34,000 Case

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (INS)—Billy Rose [illegible] one of the [illegible]

"If I can be of any help to Miss Brice in this Allen suit I am at her disposal always," Rose said.

[illegible]

Trooper Hailed For Aid to Woman

[illegible] Sonnoch is married and lives in Taunton.

K. of P. Plans 1938 Children's Camps

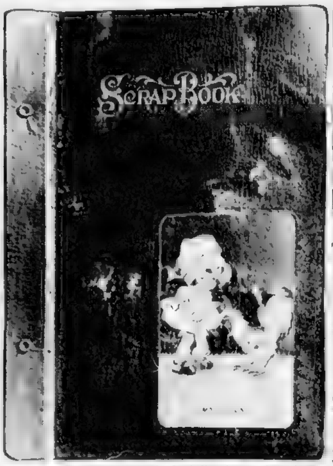
Thousands of needy children from all parts of Massachusetts, who would otherwise be unable to afford [illegible]

Each year the Knights of Pythias raise funds to send [illegible] children to selected Kiddie Camps. The parents of these children are financially unable to send them to camp.

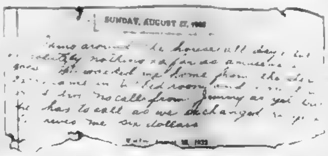
Chicopee Mayor Bars Bond Issues

CHICOPEE, Jan. 4 [illegible] Mayor [illegible]

Many Loves in Diary



The scrap book or diary kept by Ruth Freedman, who is being hunted by G-men, indicates that she had many loves. Note the "not guilty" inscription on the front cover of her combination diary and scrap book.



SUNDAY, AUGUST 27, 193[illegible]

[illegible] around the house all day, but absolutely nothing so far as amusement goes. [illegible] walked me home from the [illegible] came in [illegible] bedroom [illegible] I had no calls from Jimmy as yet but he has to call as we exchanged [illegible] gives me six dollars

To give some argument to claim that Ruth Freedman had many loves, the reproduction from her diary of August 27 mentions "Larry," "Emma." Names of Paul and Lloyd and many others are found in her diary recordings.

Ordered to Find Breen Killer

"Find the man who killed Beano Breen [illegible]

'Bandit Queen' Is Sought as Kidnaper

G-Men Say She Helped [illegible] Taxi Driver

Ruth Freedman [illegible] sought as a bandit queen, today faced possible [illegible] on a charge of kidnaping.

[illegible]

PHOTO IDENTIFIED

[illegible]

NAMES IN DIARY

Larry, Pa[illegible]

[illegible]

SOUGHT FRIENDS

[illegible]

At last Jimmie called. Also Lloyd. Also Larry. Also Paul. Went to the Met with Lloyd. Then I went to Paul's apartment. Then I rushed to a restaurant and met Jay and [illegible] to Jimmie at 3 a. m.

[illegible]

Howland Wood, 60, Coin Expert, Dies

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (AP).—How[illegible]

Quiz Man Under Oath On Revere Slaying

[illegible] the [illegible] Louis Gaeta in Revere was questioned under oath in the attorney general's office today concerning Revere conditions.

[illegible] investigators four conflicting stories.

He was accompanied when he made his statement today by former Representative Augustine Airola of Revere.

William O'Brien, it was stated, likewise is to be questioned under oath.

Cagney Ends Warner Feud

$100,000-a-Picture Contract Looms

HOLLYWOOD, Jan. 4 (AP)—James Cagney ended his feud with Warner Brothers today and will return to the studio where he gained fame as an extremely hard-fisted young man of the screen.

A [illegible] reversed the Los Angeles superior court decision which cancelled the actor's contract with Warners.

Thus the way is clear for nego[illegible]

$25,000 Is Missing From Bank Vault

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 [illegible] Mysterious disappearance of $25,000 in cash from the "burglar-proof" vault of the Bensonhurst [illegible] original $25,000 had vanished.

Fay Students Hear DeCelles on Friday

Insurance Commissioner Francis J. DeCelles will address the student body of Fay School on Friday afternoon at 2:30.

Dean Ann Norman will preside.

Methuen Burial Planned for Neil

METHUEN, Jan. 4 (AP)—The family of Edward J. Neil, [illegible] Associated Press war correspondent [illegible] today [illegible] to Methuen, his home town, for burial.

The Brighter Side

(Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)

By DAMON RUNYON

(Copyright, 1938, by King Features Syndicate, Inc. International copyright and all other rights reserved.)

Damon Runyon

MIAMI BEACH, Fla., Jan. 4. [illegible] Herald [illegible]

[illegible] have been instigated by Editor Hollums himself to foment one of those public discussions that make newspapers interesting and more [illegible]

SURPRISED AT HEAT

[illegible]

ARGUMENT CLOSED

[illegible]

SMILE POLITELY

[illegible]

EDITOR TOO BUSY

[illegible]

Cornelia Again Plays Part on River Bank

CORNELIA OTIS SKINNER

[illegible] "It's a bit amazing," said Miss Skinner.

20 Offer Blood to Save N. Y. Woman

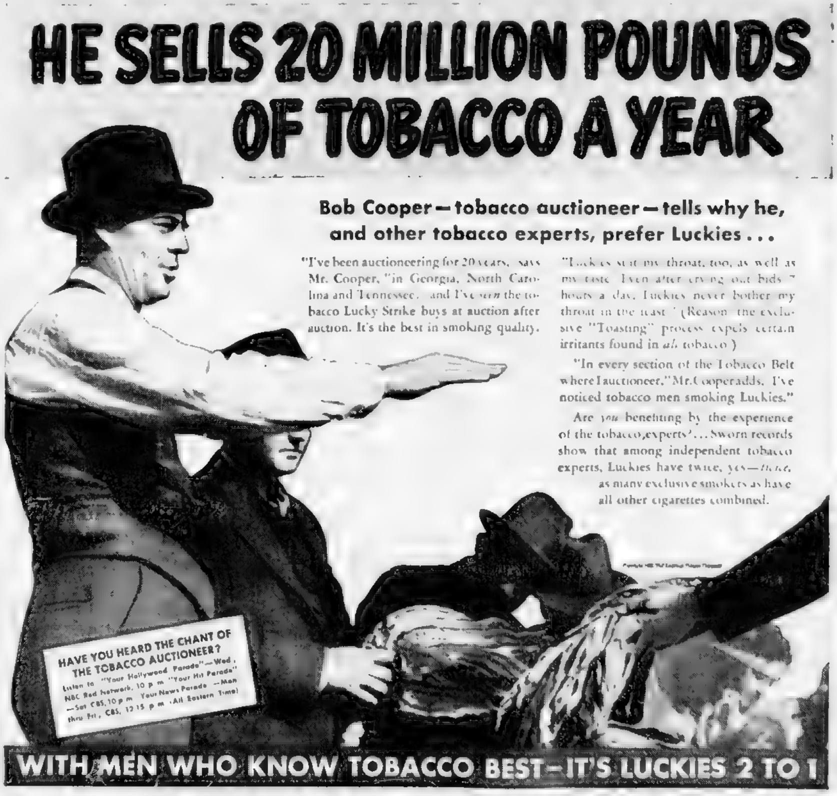
[illegible]

Advertisement Advertisement

To Relieve a Cold Is Not Enough

Father John's Medicine Not Only Helps Break Up Colds, But Builds Up The Body—83 Years In Use. *It Must Be Good.*

The underlying basic cause of [illegible] Father John's Medicine [illegible] Reverend Father [illegible] Father John O'Brien of Lowell, Mass. [illegible] and has been used for [illegible] years [illegible] a treatment for colds and coughs [illegible], and also as a [illegible]



HE SELLS 20 MILLION POUNDS OF TOBACCO A YEAR
HAVE YOU HEARD THE CHANT OF THE TOBACCO AUCTIONEER? Listen to "Your Hollywood Parade"—Wed., NBC Red Network, 10 p.m. "Your Hit Parade"—Sat. CBS, 10 p.m. Your News Parade—Mon. thru Fri., CBS, 12:15 p.m. (All Eastern Time)
WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST—IT'S LUCKIES 2 TO 1

Bob Cooper—tobacco auctioneer—tells why he, and other tobacco experts, prefer Luckies . . .

"I've been auctioneering for 20 years," says Mr. Cooper, "in Georgia, North Carolina and Tennessee, and I've *seen* the tobacco Lucky Strike buys at auction after auction. It's the best in smoking quality.

"Luckies suit my throat, too, as well as my taste. Even after crying out bids 7 hours a day, Luckies never bother my throat in the least." (Reason: the exclusive "Toasting" process expels certain irritants found in *all* tobacco.)

"In every section of the Tobacco Belt where I auctioneer," Mr. Cooper adds, "I've noticed tobacco men smoking Luckies."

Are *you* benefiting by the experience of the tobacco experts? . . . Sworn records show that among independent tobacco experts, Luckies have twice, yes—*twice*, as many exclusive smokers as have all other cigarettes combined.

High-Flying Toronto Leafs Face Bruins Before Packed House at Garden Tonight

Turn to Page 18, Sports Section

Comics BOSTON AMERICAN Sports
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, TUESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1938

700 Employers Face Wage Data Trial

GIRL About TOWN

By MARGUERITE DOWNEY

It's our bet that the Boston cops, in their annual junket of listing voters will unearth no more unique job than mattress walking. They're the honorable gentlemen who earn their daily bread treading mattresses until all kinks are removed and they're as comfy as advertisements would lead you to believe.

Marguerite Downey

The glass industry seems to excel in this business of conferring unusual titles on cooties. The MacMaster Bicknell glass laboratory employs a bogey man, knockers-down, off and out and crackers off and open. They're all hang-overs from the days of hand shops and busy themselves with bottle blowing. The bogey man shapes the neck of the bottle, the crackers fashion the major part of the vessel and the knockers cut off the excess.

Secret hands and stickers-up add a [illegible] note to this business of discovering obscure occupations. Secret hands are a bit circumspect about their business in the rubber industry but stickers-up [illegible] potters over the fire at the Hews factory in Cambridge.

Tooth-knockers [illegible] New England Dressed Meat and Wool Company [illegible]

[illegible]

Biggest Radium Pill In N. E. at Navy Yard

The largest radium pill in New England [illegible]

[illegible]

Furniture Lacking For His New Polish

Furniture polish sales [illegible]

[illegible]

THIS Is LIFE

By ROBERT E. ROGERS

The annual back-tracking over the films of the past year is beginning. The film critics of the New York daily papers have [illegible]

Robert E. Rogers

[illegible]

... same, that of the shooting lodge where the tragedy took place.

Muni and Garbo Considered Best

Muni for his work as Zola and Garbo for her acting in the [illegible]

[illegible]

... extra long super-feature, the performance time to be filled out by longer and more important newsreels and short [illegible] satisfied with the two-feature program.

Nevertheless, it must be admitted [illegible]

"Big" Films Get Critics' Interest

[illegible] situation in which theater programs may undergo a basic and important change.

It is only too true that the film critics seem still to be impressed [illegible]

[illegible]

I'd like to give a prize to everybody concerned with "Easy Living," especially the automat scene and the [illegible] of the big furry [illegible] into the brokers office. There are memories after all that no emphasis in sociology and history and pageantry can altogether blot out.

The time will come, I hope, when [illegible]

Fin. Com. Takes Final Fling at Mansfield

"Lost-Minute" Acts Rapped in Letter To Mayor Tobin

[illegible]

Suspicion caused by the sudden haste to rush them through in the last minutes of the administration prompted the communication which calls Mayor Tobin's attention to certain contract commitments.

Since 1936, the letter says, the public works department has been renting a small truck from M. H. Locke, a favorite contractor, for the past four years. The price of the service is approximately $1,000 a year.

When the lease was first made the reason given was that the city's truck equipment was old and worn and incapable of performing this service.

Later the city purchased more than half a million dollars worth of new equipment, but each year the lease has been renewed. Public Works Commissioner Richardson made a new lease last week to run to December [illegible] and it was approved by the mayor on one of his last days in office.

[illegible]

The city has already paid several times the value of the property in rentals, it is charged, as well as assuming the taxes.

Worried Kin Wait News of Girl

Anxious relatives await news of missing Mary Clarke, 12, at her home in Forest Hills street, Jamaica Plain. Mary has not been seen since she left school yesterday. Two sisters, Dorothy (left) and Rose Marie, with Mary's mother, Mrs. Jennie Clarke, look at the missing girl's photograph.

Mary Clarke, 12, missing from Jamaica Plain home.

Fail to File Records; 130,000 Jobs Sought

[illegible]

Get-Rich Scheme Leads to Jail

[illegible]

Escaped Riots In Holy Land

How they narrowly missed being plunged into the midst of a [illegible] riot, one of many that has [illegible] since the renewal of terrorism in the Holy Land, was described by Mr. and Mrs. [illegible]

[illegible]

Dr. Polk Richards, chief of the U. S. Indian service in Albuquerque, N. M., one of the returning physicians, landed to pay his respects [illegible]

Girl, 12, Missing In Jamaica Plain

[illegible]

Hagan on State Jobs' Staff

[illegible]

Struck in Face, Wife Charges

SALEM [illegible]

[illegible] of Wakefield. The husband did not contest.

[illegible] testified she left her husband last summer. The couple married in March, 1936, and have one child, Judith A. Broderick, six months old.

[illegible] Thieves

Boys who used a tree to scale [illegible]

Hero Dog Gets Help for Pal

Wounded, He Scorns Attention for Self

[illegible] dogdom's hall of [illegible]

[illegible] ton, but his example of heroism is one that might well serve as a lesson to hit-run drivers.

A [illegible] heard the dog barking and scratching [illegible] night. Cut and lame, he had obviously been struck by a car.

But Scottie wouldn't wait for the medical attention he needed. In [illegible] she followed him to a nearby field [illegible]

Hit-Runner Kills Man in Waltham

The body of a man, apparently the victim of a hit-and-run motorist, was found lying in Boston Post Road near School street, in Waltham [illegible]

Police found pieces of headlamp [illegible] work.

Miss Sears Wins Prize

[illegible] today had won the second Hunting [illegible]

Chandler & Co.

LOWER FLOOR

These are the season's style successes!

Little wonder we're so enthused about them . . you'll be, too, when you feel the distinctive fabrics . . when you see how the luxurious fur collars flatter you . . when you revel in the warmth of heavy interlinings . . when you see the variety of styles in each size!

Regular $35 and $39.95

Fur Trimmed COATS

$26

With these choice furs

Soft, fluffy Wolf
Pieced Persian
Fine Kit Fox
Opossum, Jap Coon,
Silvered and
Blue Dyed Fox

Sizes for Women, Misses, Junior Misses and Half-Sizes

PHONE YOUR NEWS TIPS TO THE BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN AND SHARE IN $50 CASH AWARDS THAT ARE OFFERED EACH WEEK

Do you want to make some money for being alert? If so, the Boston Evening American and the Sunday Advertiser are presenting the opportunity. Every week a total of $50 in prizes will be given for news tips telephoned in to the News Tip Editor at Liberty 4000. There will be given $25 weekly for the best first exclusive news tip received, $10 for the next best, $5 for the next best and $1 prizes for each of the 10 next most valuable tips.

Food for Those 'Fed Up' With Rich Meals

By MARTHA LEE

HOLIDAY MEALS are traditionally rich and elaborate.

Cooks work overtime prepar[illegible] fruit cakes, and other well-seasoned [illegible] when this [illegible] before he[illegible] [illegible] they [illegible] overeat.

As a result many a homemaker finds it increasingly hard this week [illegible] she has to serve a complete dinner to a group that is literally fed up. At such times both the cook and [illegible] welcome a meal that is simple, flavorsome, and easy to prepare.

For a meal that will fit that de[illegible] sages and Canned [illegible]

[illegible] sages and meat loaves all ready to [illegible] and the delicious [illegible] grand flavor and are completely [illegible] and serve.

* * *

[illegible] peas and mushrooms are [illegible] together hot [illegible] raw veg[illegible] appetites.

CHILI MAC

2 cups elbow macaroni
2 cans Chili Con Carne (without beans)

[illegible] Drain and rinse quickly. Heat contents of 2 cans of Chili Con Carne [illegible] over the macaroni. [illegible] Serve on a deep [illegible] with rings of green pepper [illegible] of dill pickles around the edge.

BAKED BEANS AND SAUSAGES

2 cans pork and beans
1 pound pure pork sausage
[illegible] green pepper
[illegible]

[illegible]

TEXAS BEAN STEW

[illegible]
[illegible] cup chopped onion
[illegible] cup chopped green pepper
[illegible] cup flour
2 cups canned tomatoes
1 cup water
[illegible] cup canned beans
4 medium-size potatoes,
Salt and pepper

Brown the onion and green pepper in the fat, and add the flour and stir until smooth. Add the tomatoes, water and cook until the [illegible] And the beans. Add the potatoes cut into quarters and parboiled. Season with salt and pepper. [illegible]

[illegible]

In choosing the kind of beans to use, remember that any kind of baked beans is excellent to use, or you may prefer to use the canned kidney beans. The flavor of them blends well with the other ingredients.

COMBINATION BUFFET PLATE

1 pound veal loaf
1 pkg. Philadelphia cream cheese
2 tablespoons horseradish
Cold sliced cooked ham
1 can whole pickled peaches
Celery curls

Mix cream cheese and horseradish and spread on slices of veal loaf. Roll each slice into a long finger roll.

On large chop plate or tray arrange a center of the pickled peaches encircled with celery curls. On one side arrange large slice of cooked ham, on the other side the veal rolls. Use with a vegetable casserole, hot rolls, and a crisp salad for buffet service.

CORNED BEEF AND CABBAGE ROLLS

1 can corned beef hash
1 tablespoon minced onion
8 large cabbage leaves
Salt and pepper
2 tablespoons butter
1 bouillon cube
¾ cup water
Chopped parsley

Combine hash and onion, divide into 8 portions and shape into oblong rolls. Cover cabbage leaves with boiling water, cook 2 minutes, drain sprinkle with salt and pepper. Place corned beef on cabbage leaves, roll and tie with string. [illegible] bouillon cube in water, [illegible] Bake in moderate [illegible] frequently. Garnish with chopped parsley.

Fashion Flashes

CAPES of terry cloth, having flattering hoods and smart little reefer jackets, are beach favorites, taking the place of the long Princess beach coats of last season.

Inspired by Florida's moonlit tropical nights, designers have created evening gowns which reach new heights of glamour. Hyacinth blue chiffon, full and diaphanous beneath a satin bodice and jacket of a matching shade of satin, made one of the most beautiful gowns. Garden flowers, in blue, rose and mauve, worn in a shaggy cluster at the waistline, were the only trimming.

Belts Gay as Hungarian Dances

HAND-LOOMED jute belts with giddy woolen embroidery were once the proud possessions only of those who'd traveled around in the neighborhood of the Balkans. Or Auntie Kay on a sabbatical in the Passion Play country brought one home in her luggage. The nicest are still the imported belts, though the peasant designs have been copied here. There's something particularly rugged about the fabrics, and tremendously naive about the colors and designs in the originals . . . and so one shop in Boston is particularly proud to present some grand new belts from Weisz of Budapest. Traditional patterns have been adapted for current belt modes. Linen or hand-loomed jute are used, in chalk-white or natural tones. Edges are finished with button-hole stitch, like these two we illustrate today. They're perfect for cruise or northern wear. Buckles are often natural wood, hand-painted with tiny flowers, and amusingly shaped. They're around two dollars and over. For shopping information on where the selection of Weisz belts may be seen in Boston, phone Annice Brink, Fashion Editor, LIBerty 4000, week-days until five, or write her at the Boston Evening American.

Boy of 22 Too Young to Marry?

Beatrice Discusses Husbands

By BEATRICE FAIRFAX

Twenty-two seems to be the fatal age for husbands.

Whether the multitude of complaints in my mail bag concerning very young husbands had anything to do with the Christmas holidays or not, only a psychologist could answer.

But all said and done, 22 or thereabouts seems to be the zero age for young husbands. Here are a few extracts from letters:

"He comes home at all hours with lipstick on his collar."

"He spends his pay envelope for himself. When I want a meal I have to go to Mother."

"He has no sense of responsibility and doesn't pay our bills."

"He was seen at the movies with an old girl friend. He doesn't pay any more attention to me than if I were a dish-rag in the kitchen."

And so on. The list is too dreadful to quote further. Of course, the trouble is that these 22-year-old boys are too young to assume the responsibilities of marriage and parenthood. They seem to think that marriage is an extended flirtation under the auspices of the Church.

The daily demands for patience, restraint, forbearance, good sportsmanship not [illegible] money and more money, have entirely escaped them during the [illegible] period of [illegible]

GIRLS NOT GUILTLESS

Nor are the girls, whose ages average 18 or 19, entirely blameless. Take this letter from Dora B., who is a bride of three months:

"I wonder if you are so old-fashioned as to believe that husbands should be spoiled? I married with the idea that if any spoiling were to be done, I myself should be the spoiled one. When we had been married five weeks I had a letter from home.

"My dear mamma, it seemed, had missed me so terribly that her nerves had given way, and she was really ill. I packed my suitcase and surprised her with a visit that very evening.

"Once there, and meeting all my old friends, and being a good deal entertained, it was hard to leave and come back to our flat, where I am supposed to do the cooking. I stayed three weeks, and came back to a thoroughly sulky husband.

"How can I convince him that he does not own me, and that my parents need me too?"

"And it is just as boring for me to scramble eggs, broil bacon, and French-fry potatoes, not to mention washing the dishes, as it has been for him."

It goes without saying, I believe that it's the young wife's job to organize the housekeeping and make herself responsible for a comfortable, orderly home, if she has not a job.

THE REAL TROUBLE

I find it rather discouraging to see a girl enter marriage with a hard selfish, chip-on-the-shoulder determination to wrench from the arrangement every advantage that the law allows and give little or nothing in return.

The trouble with these 22-year-olds is, to quote the old saying, that they married in haste and are repenting at leisure.

ONLY MOTHER LOVE

DEAR MISS FAIRFAX.

Just before my beloved son's marriage was announced I made the frightful discovery that my husband [illegible] years, with a near member of my own family. The relationship was [illegible] on the part of this nearly related other woman.

For ten years I had my own profession and was self supporting, but with age and broken health, it is almost impossible for me to hope to maintain myself independently.

I feel on the verge of something desperate, and am only restrained by thoughts of my son and my desire not to have a scandal mar his life, when he is about to marry.

DISTRESSED

DEAR READER

I am sure the son you love so devotedly will not fail you now. The separation you suggest in your letter which is unfortunately too long to print, can be effected without any open scandal and I should certainly consult the Domestic Relations Court or the Legal Aid Society and have them arrange for maintenance.

The story is pretty horrible but these legal agencies are used to the raw side of life and after all these years you are certainly entitled to support.

BEATRICE FAIRFAX

(Beatrice Fairfax broadcasts through WNAC each Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday at 2:15 p. m.)

When Operation Is Surest Cure

By ROYAL S. COPELAND, M. D.

WITHIN the past 10 or 15 years there has been general interest in the part played by the vitamins in the prevention and cure of disease.

Recently the re[illegible] p[illegible] vitamins to the formation of internal stones has aroused much speculation. Their possible use as a means of dissolving stones in the kidney has given hope to great numbers of sufferers from this affliction.

But let us be frank about it, as yet we know of no definite diet or measure by the use of which stones in the kidney can be dissolved. It is true that a high vitamin diet and especially what we call an acid ash diet, have proven of value in certain cases. But even in such cases there are other factors which must be given consideration.

"Urolithiasis" is the big medical name for stones in the urinary tract. Some persons are much more likely than the majority of the population to suffer from the formation of stones in the kidney.

Such stones may cause severe, agonizing pain. As a rule, it is only a question of time when they will cause damage to the kidney. Once that organ is damaged, it becomes necessary not only to remove the stones from the kidney but in many instances actually to remove the diseased organ itself.

Fortunately, we have been given two kidneys. This is another example of nature's determination to provide a factor of safety. If one kidney is diseased it may become necessary to have it removed. If it is removed and the remaining kidney is normal, no ill effects are experienced.

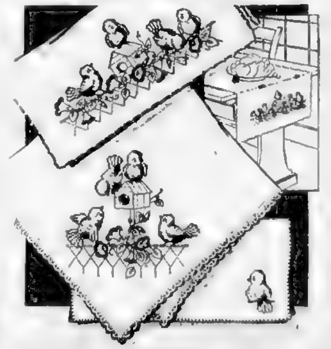
MANY SUFFERERS

The number of sufferers from kidney stones is very large. In many an instance the sacrifice of a kidney has been brought on [illegible] with the doctor if you have a stone in the kidney and follow his ad[illegible] any remedies unless they have been prescribed by your physician.

Bear in mind that even if pain and discomfort are absent there is danger just the same. "Silent" stones may be present for several years without the sufferer being aware of them. In spite of this freedom from pain and discomfort, the damage is progressive and ultimately the kidney must be removed.

Mild symptoms, such as frequency in urination and burning or discomfort, should demand immediate investigation. If necessary, the doctor will make a cystoscopic examination, using a delicate and ingenious instrument for the purpose. By the various tests the ability of the kidney to do its job can be determined. By means of X-ray it is also possible actually to visualize the stones and in this way determine treatment.

Domestic Life of Birds



CROSS STITCH BLUEBIRDS PATTERN 1625

A happy thought for Christmas—a best seller at holiday bazaars—these cross-stitch bluebirds that are so colorful and gay.

Spot them on a cloth or a runner, and see how cheerful they will make your room.

With only 10 crosses to the inch—and just a touch of running, outline and single stitch—you're finished in no time. Pattern 1625 contains a transfer pattern of two motifs 9 x 9¼ inches, two motifs 5½ x 13 inches, two motifs 2 x 3 inches; two motifs 2¼ x 3 inches, two motifs 2¼ x 3 inches; and two motifs 3 x 3¼ inches; color suggestions; illustrations of all stitches used, material requirements.

Send 10 cents in stamps or coin (coin preferred) for this pattern to Boston Evening American, Needlecraft Dept., 82 Eighth avenue, New York, N. Y. Write plainly pattern number, your name and address. ADDRESS.

'ENVOY EXTRAORDINARY'

By E. Phillips Oppenheim

CHAPTER 33

"Well, you are saved one decision, anyway," Matresser declared. "Here is the doctor."

Andrews stopped beside them, breathing he[illegible]

"Hospital case for a fortnight," he gasped. "Has a dozen small shot inside him—one or two very near the heart—will be [illegible] tomorrow."

"After that," Matresser said turning to the pilot, "there is no alternative." The latter buttoned up his coat without further delay. In a moment or two Matresser settled down in the seat by his side. The motor was humming quietly. They were off!

* * *

The stars were beginning to pale with the coming of dawn when the [illegible]

"We have won," he cried. "We are there! Sit tight, my noble passenger. Look down. We begin to descend."

Matresser [illegible] gazed into the d[illegible] From the he[illegible]

Gray [illegible] upward [illegible] the [illegible]

"We have already descended a thousand feet," he reported. "That is the morning mist which we all fear but I show you—I shall show you. We slip in underneath it. Gnadiger Herr, have no fear. You shall land in an easy chair on the grounds of His Highness' hunting lodge. Look!"

"They are there," Matresser told him. A crowd of men below were [illegible]

A GAY WELCOME

[illegible] here [illegible] pilot explained.

"They also work at the airdrome when planes are expected. It is not known who has arrived but there will be much stir here during the next few days. Ah, but this is a welcome sight—to you also I hope!"

One of the men came hurrying across from the airdrome carrying two tall glasses upon a tray.

"This is our home beer," the young man announced.

"Prosit, my wonderful pilot!" Matresser replied.

As they drank, dawn was steal[illegible] breath. "Glorious country, this [illegible]"

"We are fortunate to have kept [illegible] through all these wild and troublous times. My uncle is never so happy as when he can shut himself up here with a few old friends.

What has made him most happy is that the people here have remained loyal. It is very seldom indeed that they touch the game or interfere in any way.

"There is a hunter's wagon here I see," the [illegible] **"That is intended for your guns and baggage. There should be a car in a few moments."**

He had scarcely finished speaking before there came from some unseen place in the hills the sound of a hunter's horn—a single bar beautifully played and fading away with a hundred [illegible]

MATRESSER'S HOST

"The car is on its way [illegible] observed. And in a few [illegible] drew up within a few [illegible] where they were standing. A finely built man descended and came smilingly towards the [illegible] pilot stood to attention and [illegible] stiffly. The newcomer [illegible] hand in friendly fashion.

"My congratulations, Maurice!" he exclaimed. **"Lord Matresser, I bid you welcome."** He held out his hand, which his visitor grasped. **"I am delighted that my young relative has brought you safely here. But tell me—where is your mechanic, Maurice?"**

"He met with an accident while the plane was in my Park," Matresser explained. **"I know just a little of flying so I offered my services rather than be delayed."**

A servant dressed in a green uniform was opening the door of the [illegible]

"I feel somehow that my being sent here," Matresser remarked, "is scarcely warranted."

"In that idea you are completely mistaken," was the courteous rejoinder.

"I have read copies of many of your reports and I appreciate immensely their great value. The difficulty which has arisen must not wreck so marvelous a plan as we have before us for discussion.

"The very clarity and firmness with which you have made your points supply inspiration. We have the name of being a very stubborn people, I know, Lord Matresser, but we have learned wisdom and I have no fear of what may happen tonight.

"You see I have the faith of the prophets—'some way will be found.'"

A STRANGE GROUP

Even to a man of Matresser's sternly practical nature there was something fantastic about the hours which followed his arrival at the mountain [illegible] lodge.

Sir Edward C[illegible] British Ambassador to [illegible] was standing in [illegible] to greet him.

Of course he had known that Curfels was to be there, yet realization [illegible] the shock to find the noted diplomat in this sheltered corner of the world [illegible]

[illegible] shooting kit. Next he found him[illegible] Duke Johann von Habsburg the [illegible]

[illegible] ing of [illegible] fatigue with life which none of the others enjoyed.

THE RIGHT SPIRIT

[illegible] who had met Matresser on the latter's arrival—Count Heinrich von Herm—brought his task to an end with a [illegible] age.

Let me tell you [illegible]

[illegible]

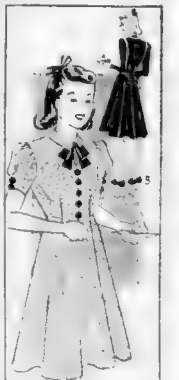
(CONTINUED TOMORROW)

An Easy to Sew Frock

By MARIAN MARTIN

Now that Spring's just over the [illegible] will be wanting just such a sprightly frock as this with new fitted lines and gayest of accents.

A growing girl will adore the flattery of the brief sleeves, pointed collar and [illegible] skirt that boasts a graceful flare. Contrast buttons and bow. Complete Diagrammed Marian Martin Sew Chart is in[illegible]



P[illegible] and [illegible]

Send 15 cents in coins or stamps (coins preferred) for each Marian Martin pattern. Be sure to write plainly your size, name, address and style number.

Marian Martin's New Spring Pattern Book is ready for you. Order it today. Brimful of new fashion [illegible] career clothes [illegible] lovely graduation styles [illegible] a glorious trousseau for the S[illegible]g [illegible]

All easy-to-sew patterns [illegible] make home sewing a delight. Order [illegible] of pattern 15 cents. Book and pat[illegible]

Send [illegible] Boston Evening American Pattern Department, 232 West 18th street, New York, N. Y.

Straight Versus Fancy Play In Bridge

By JOSEPHINE CULBERTSON

In the hand shown below the declarer could have made his contract against perfect defense (after the opening lead).

He threw away [illegible] however [illegible] that an [illegible] would make an error.

South dealer.
North-South [illegible]

♠ 8
♡ K 7
♢ Q J 8 5 3
♣ A Q 9 6 4

♠ A Q 10 [illegible] 4 2
♡ A 4
♢ 9 5 7
♣ [illegible] 3

♠ J 9 8 3
♡ Q J [illegible]
[illegible] 4 2
♣ 8 2

♠ K [illegible]
[illegible]
♣ K [illegible]

The bidding:

South	West	North	East
Pass	1 ♠	2 ♣	2 ♠
3 ♡	Pass	Pass	3 ♠
4 ♣	Pass	4 [illegible]	[illegible]
Pass	Pass	Pass	

[illegible]

YOU CAN BE BEAUTIFUL

Clear Skin to Loveliness

Unusual Acne Soap Refines Complexion

DOES IT DO your heart good to scrub your face thoroughly? As highly-perfected and wonder-working as most cleansing creams are, it is still the safest bet in the world that certain complexions — those which exude oil or which are blemished — cry for soap [illegible]

[illegible]

IT'S A WONDERFUL [illegible]

Listen, World!

Wanted: More Columnists

By ELSIE ROBINSON

If I were a [illegible]

[illegible]

For after [illegible] MY [illegible] And never has been. It's YOURS. It's the place where YOU should express your needs and YOUR opinions and [illegible] fellows.

America needs a [illegible] than a new [illegible] We're going to [illegible] hate and [illegible]

SO HELP [illegible] WHERE WE STAGE A GENERAL HOUSE CLEANING [illegible] WITH EVERYBODY ROLLING UP THEIR SLEEVES AND JOINING IN.

Ready to start? Then grab that pencil and wade in. Make your letter plain and short, not more than 250 words. Give your correct full name and address. Also your age, which we'll keep confidential if you wish.

How long'll you have? Two weeks from today, to and through January 18. After which we'll pick the five best letters and release them—with our compliments.

Like a circus? Then here's the makings. And it's your own fault if it isn't a humdinger. You asked for it . . . you boasted you could. SO NOW LET'S SEE IF YOU REALLY HAVE THE STUFF OR WERE JUST FOOLING.

Your Figure, Madame!

BEGIN STREAMLINING PROGRAM

By IDA JEAN KAIN

HERE'S to a streamlined 1938! If you are serious about making this a svelte new year, this first Monday is the time to put your resolutions into practice.

[illegible]

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE REGIME
Breakfast
Orange Juice, 1 Glass
Black Coffee

10 A. M.
Banana 1
Luncheon
Tomato Bouillon
Celery, Carrot Sticks, String Beans
Fresh Fruit Salad
(Sections of orange and grapefruit, sliced banana, slice of pineapple. Use Reducer's Mayonnaise, and heap on lettuce.)

3 P. M.
Tea, 1 lump of sugar

Dinner
Vegetable Plate
Carrots, Spinach, Beets
Combination Green Salad
*Reducer's French Dressing
Baked Apple with Juice
(Use 2 tbsp. sugar in cooking)

[illegible] follow your doctor's advice as to [illegible]

There is no figure that cannot be made over with the correct exercises. [illegible]

The Fruit Regime will enable you to put your new resolutions quickly into action. Followed for three consecutive days, this Regime helps you to dispose rapidly of the soft flabby fat, and a loss of three pounds will keep you from changing your mind about reducing. [illegible]

*Reducer's French Dressing
Clove of garlic, ½ tsp. sugar, ½ tsp. salt, ¼ tsp. dry mustard. Dash of cayenne and black pepper. 1 tbsp. Tarragon vinegar, 3 tbsp. mineral oil.
Clip and save this recipe. It is excellent with green salads.

Send a large, stamped, and addressed envelope for this introductory material "Pointers to Slimness," "Reducer's Recipes" and "Calorie Chart." Be sure that you send sufficient postage for these three leaflets.

DAMON RUNYON, famed sports reporter and writer, tells you of "The Brighter Side," his daily column, in the Boston American.

MODERN WOMEN
Need Not Suffer monthly pain and delay due to [illegible] Quick Relief [illegible] Ask for
CHICHESTERS PILLS
"THE DIAMOND BRAND"

Married Comrades

By Adele Garrison

DICK AND HARRY ARE NERVOUS

CHAPTER 495

OUR ears had not de-ceived us. There were masculine footsteps approach-ing our door—those that Lillian had expected—her husband's and mine.

She had locked the door behind Katie, and thus was able to throw the coat into a closet and seat herself by the [illegible] Dicky's knock sounded [illegible] upon the door. It was his own special signal to [illegible] without answering, I hurried to the door and opened it.

[illegible]

WINDOWS ARE LOCKED

[illegible]

you'd better cut over to her room and stay with her."

[illegible]

50 Acres Plowed To Aid Ill Neighbor

[illegible]

Good Manners

R S V P

DEAR MRS. BEECKMAN:
Please advise me as to the correct form to use when [illegible]

[illegible]

Mr. Benjamin Franklin
accepts with pleasure
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur's Hope's
[illegible]
for Tuesday, the first of February

Mr. Benjamin Franklin
regrets that he is unable to accept
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hope's
kind invitation
for Tuesday, the first of February

The Opportunity to BE the ONE WINNER Out of 100 Is Still Yours in the

BOSTON AMERICAN'S HUMAN PROBLEM CONTEST

This Coupon Gives You the First 13 Sets FREE

CLIP IT NOW!

Human Problems Editor
Boston Evening American
P. O. Box 1924, Boston, Mass.

NAME
Address

PERSEUS AND THE GORGON Set No. 14 Human Problem No. 80

According to [illegible] mythology, Medusa the Gorgon was a fearsome monster.
Instead of hair she had serpents [illegible] about her head.

My Name Is
My Address Is
SEND ENTIRE PROBLEM

ONLY 13 DAYS LEFT TO WIN A FORTUNE

THE BEST CHANCE OF WINNING EVER OFFERED WITH $20,000.00 IN CASH PRIZES

[illegible]

There will be only ONE more set and then the contest will be over. Make up your mind to WIN.

$15,000.00 IN CASH

FIRST PRIZE IN THE BOSTON AMERICAN'S HUMAN PROBLEM CONTEST

You Can Share in $20,000.00 IN CASH

FIRST PRIZE	$15,000
2nd Prize	2500
3rd Prize	1000
4th Prize	500
5th Prize	250
5 Prizes of $50	250
10 Prizes of $10	100
80 Prizes of $5	400
100 Prizes	$20,000

READ THESE EASY RULES

[illegible]

Copyright, 1937, American Newspaper Promotion Corp.

HUMAN PROBLEM NO. 81 APPEARS IN WEDNESDAY'S

BOSTON AMERICAN

New England's Greatest Evening Newspaper

Radioland Reflections

By N. F. T.

A prop proper is being placed under the "Hollywood Mardi Gras" hour (WNAC) this evening when Walter O'Keefe becomes a regular in the radio cast between 9.30 and 10.30 p. m.

[illegible] what this sixty-minute "mike" show has been duly [illegible] and acceptable as air hours go, with shining guest stars [illegible] the most celebrated. It's merely that O'Ke[illegible] when he puts in an ap[illegible]

[illegible] Those We Love" [illegible]

N. F. T.

* * *

Because there are no traditional [illegible] Madame [illegible] will be able to choose her favorite arias for her [illegible] on the [illegible] role of [illegible] Madame [illegible] next Monday [illegible]

* * *

[illegible] with Larry [illegible] with the [illegible]

* * *

Super-Sensitive Chemical Key Discovered

Experiments Made by Harmless Dye Injections

By G. B. LAL
International News Service Science Editor

NEW YORK, [illegible] a chemical key to the reason why human beings are super-sensitive to certain substances which react unfavorably on them was reported today by Dr. Karl Landsteiner, Nobel prize winner, and [illegible] of the [illegible] Institute. [illegible] Dr. J. Van Der Sheer [illegible] experiments on animals at the laboratories of the Rockefeller Institute [illegible]

CAUSED BY PROTEINS

[illegible] the effect of [illegible] where there is great danger from the use of [illegible] an amount quite safe for most men and women [illegible] particular kinds of [illegible]

Far more prevalent is allergy [illegible]

HARMLESS AT FIRST

[illegible]

Advertisement

ADOLPHE MENJOU
VEREE TEASDALE
On Air Tonight with
AL JOLSON
MARTHA RAYE
PARKYAKARKUS

[illegible] Victor Young and his orchestra.

WEEI - 8:30 P.M.

GOLD & SILVER
WANTED
We Buy Old Gold, Jewelry
Watches, Chains, Rings
Medals, Dental Gold
Silver and Platinum
PEASE & CURREN
5 BROMFIELD ST.

Best Bets Tonight On Air Waves

5.45 p. m.—WMEX—Uncle Newt[illegible] reading the com[illegible] the Boston Evening American [illegible]

8.00 p. m.—WEEI—[illegible]

8.30 p. m.—WEEI—[illegible]

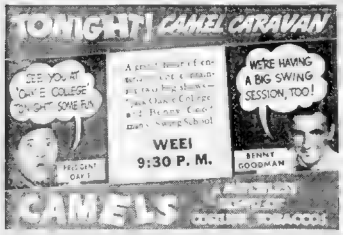
9.00 p. m.—WEEI—"Watch the [illegible]

[illegible] man singing star and [illegible]

9.30 p. m.—WNAC—[illegible] O'Keefe [illegible]

9.30 p. m.—WEEI—[illegible] College [illegible] team [illegible]

10.00 p. m.—WBZ—[illegible]



TONIGHT! CAMEL CARAVAN
SEE YOU AT 'OAKIE COLLEGE' TONIGHT SOME FUN
PRESIDENT OAKIE
A great hour of entertainment [illegible] two big shows—Jack Oakie College and Benny Goodman's Swing School
WEEI
9:30 P. M.
WE'RE HAVING A BIG SWING SESSION, TOO!
BENNY GOODMAN
CAMELS

Advertisement

EDW. G. ROBINSON
with CLAIRE TREVOR
IN "BIG TOWN" TONIGHT

Thrill Nation in Tense Drama of Newspaper Life

Hollywood, Jan. 4—Edward G. Rob[illegible]

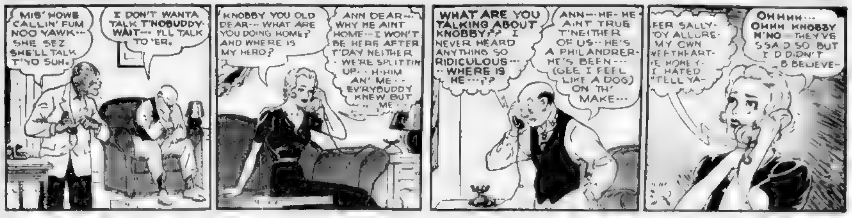
WEEI - 8:00 P.M.

TODAY'S RADIO TIMETABLE — TUESDAY, JANUARY 4

	590 K—WEEI	990 K—WBZ	1230 K—WNAC	1410 K—WAAB	1500 K—WMEX
12:30	[illegible] Romance	Farm and Home	Singin' Sam	Italian Program	Hits of Day
12:45	Our Gal Sunday	Farm and Home	Dan Harding's Wife	Italian Program	News
1:00	Betty and Bob	Farm and Home	News	Woman's Club News	Musical Mailbox
1:15	[illegible] Hymns	Farm and Home	Girl Interne	George and Juanita	Musical Mailbox
1:30	[illegible]	Matinee Melodies	N. E. Kitchen	Melody Treasures	P. Stevens' Orch
1:45	[illegible]	Rochester Orch	N. E. Kitchen	Voice of Experience	Murray Twins
2:00	Merrymakers	Rochester Orch	Musical Roundup	N. E. Conservatory	Classical Album
2:15	The [illegible]	Let's Talk It Over	Beatrice Fairfax	N. E. Conservatory	Classical Album
2:30	School of Air	Music Guild	Musical Roundup	Racing Matinee	Pioneers of Science
2:45	School o' Air	Music Guild	Foods Commentator	Stage Door Mem.	Pioneers of Science
3:00	News	U. S. Marine Band	Pepper Young's	Conn Colonials	Royal Blue Strings
3:15	[illegible] Jack Maher	U. S. Marine Band	Ma Perkins	Conn Colonials	Gems of Melody
3:30	Voters' Program	U. S. Marine Band	Vic and Sade	Racing Matinee	Gems of Melody
3:45	Pop Concert	U. S. Marine Band	Guiding Light	Good Health	Today's Winners
4:00	Medicine Academy	Club Matinee	Lorenzo Jones	Rhode Islanders	Manhattan Serenade
4:15	Between Bookends	Club Matinee	Mary Marlin	Rhode Islanders	Manhattan Serenade
4:30	[illegible]	Club Matinee	N. Cloutier Orch.	Racing Matinee	Kay and Buddy
4:45	House Questions	Club Matinee	Road of Life	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:00	Follow the Moon	Dance Interlude	Dick Tracey	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:15	M. Southern Life	Don Winslow	Terry and Pirates	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:30	Boston Hour	Singing Lady	Jack Armstrong	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners
5:45	Hilltop House	Tom Mix Shooters	Little Orphan Annie	Baseball School	Comic Page Club
6:00	News	Dance Review	News	Dinner Concert	News
6:15	All Hands on Deck	Dance Review	Sports Roundup	Dinner Concert	Italian Review
6:30	Dinner Time Review	"What It Takes"	Glen Gray's Orch	Dinner Concert	Today's Winners
6:45	Sing Time	Lowell Thomas	Musical Rendezvous	Racing Results	M. Morrill Orch.
7:00	Poetic Melodies	Easy Aces	Amos 'n' Andy	News	J. McHale Orch.
7:15	Screenscoops	Lost Persons	Vocal Varieties	Concert Trio	Five Star Final
7:30	Helen Menken	Glenn Darwin	Thru the Years	Headlines	Three Shadows
7:45	Helen Menken	V. Della Chiesa	A. O'Brien, Songs	J. Livingston Orch.	P. Stevens' Orch.
8:00	E. G. Robinson	Those We Love	R. Morgan's Orch.	Sammy Kaye's Orch.	Wordcaster
8:15	E. G. Robinson	Those We Love	R. Morgan's Orch.	Sammy Kaye's Orch.	Musical Silhouettes
8:30	Al Jolson Show	Edgar A. Guest	Wayne King's Orch.	Mysteries of Life	Unemployment
8:45	Al Jolson Show	Edgar A. Guest	Wayne King's Orch.	Rhythm Symphony	Johannes Steel
9:00	Al Pearce's Gang	H. Heidt's Orch.	"Vox Pop"	Herbie Kay's Orch.	Variety Hour
9:15	Al Pearce's Gang	H. Heidt's Orch.	"Vox Pop"	Herbie Kay's Orch.	Variety Hour
9:30	Jack Oakie College	Night Club	Mardi Gras	Jazz Nocturne	Variety Hour
9:45	Jack Oakie College	Night Club	Mardi-Gras	Bruins-Toronto	Variety Hour
10:00	Swing School	Gen. Hugh Johnson	Mardi-Gras	Bruins-Toronto	M. Morrill Orch.
10:15	Swing School	Kidoodlers	Mardi Gras	Lew Conrad's Orch.	J. McHale Orch.
10:30	Del Casino, Songs	Celia Gamba, Violin	Hollywood Gossip	Symphonic Strings	J. McHale Orch.
10:45	Four Stars	Celia Gamba, Violin	W. Primrose, Violin	Symphonic Strings	P. Stevens' Orch.
11:00	News	Radio Roundelay	News	Music Development	Don Gilberto's Orch
11:15	T. Dorsey's Orch.	As You Desire It	Lew Conrad's Orch.	Joe Smith's Orch.	Don Gilberto's Orch
11:30	L. Noble Orch.	As You Desire It	M. Zarin's Orch.	Vincent Lopez Orch.	Road to Fame
11:45	L. Noble Orch.	As You Desire It	M. Zarin's Orch.	Vincent Lopez Orch.	Road to Fame
12:00	E. Deutsch's Orch.	P. Whiteman Orch.	Marek Weber Orch.	News	
12:15	E. Deutsch's Orch.	P. Whiteman Orch.	Marek Weber Orch.	Sammy Kaye's Orch.	
12:30	B. Rogers' Orch.	Freddie Nagel Orch.	Al John's Orch.	Shep Field's Orch.	

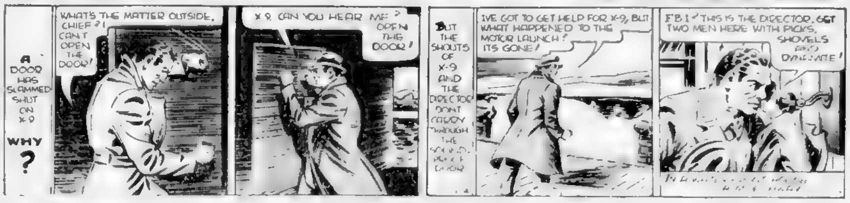
JOE PALOOKA

At Last


MIS' HOWE CALLIN' FUM NOO YAWK... SHE SEZ SHE'LL TALK T'YO SUH.
I DON'T WANTA TALK T'NOBUDDY. WAIT... I'LL TALK TO 'ER.
KNOBBY YOU OLD DEAR... WHAT ARE YOU DOING HOME? AND WHERE IS MY HERO?
ANN DEAR... WHY HE AINT HOME... I WON'T BE HERE AFTER T'DAY NEITHER. WE'RE SPLITTIN UP... H-HIM AN' ME... EV'RYBUDDY KNEW BUT ME...
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT KNOBBY?? I NEVER HEARD ANYTHING SO RIDICULOUS... WHERE IS HE...??
ANN... HE-HE AINT TRUE T'NEITHER OF US... HE'S A PHILANDRER. HE'S BEEN... (GEE I FEEL LIKE A DOG) ON TH' MAKE...
FER SALLY... 'OY ALLURE... MY OWN WEETHEART... E HONEY... I HATED TELL YA...
OHHHH... OHHH KNOBBY N'NO... THEY'VE SSAID SO BUT I DIDN'T B BELIEVE...

SECRET AGENT X-9

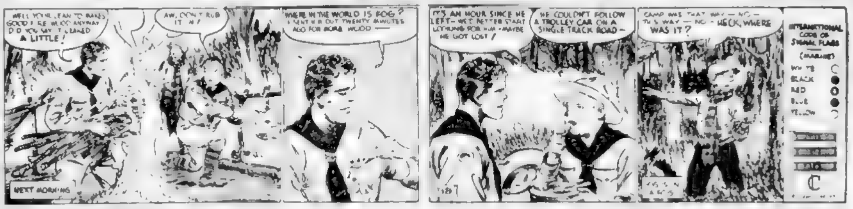
The G-Men and the Door Between


A DOOR HAS SLAMMED SHUT ON X-9
WHY ?
WHAT'S THE MATTER OUTSIDE, CHIEF ?! CAN'T OPEN THE DOOR!
X-9, CAN YOU HEAR ME? OPEN THE DOOR!
BUT THE SHOUTS OF X-9 AND THE DIRECTOR DON'T CARRY THROUGH THE SOUND-PROOF DOOR
I'VE GOT TO GET HELP FOR X-9, BUT WHAT HAPPENED TO THE MOTOR LAUNCH? ITS GONE!
F.B.I.? THIS IS THE DIRECTOR. GET TWO MEN HERE WITH PICKS, SHOVELS AND DYNAMITE!

ROY POWERS, EAGLE SCOUT

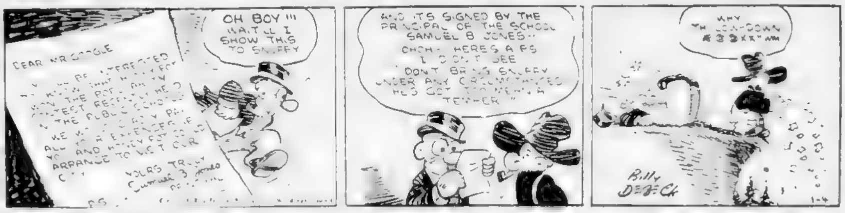
Reviewed and Approved by the Boy Scouts of America

Fog Gets Lost


WELL YOUR LEAN-TO MAKES GOOD FIRE WOOD ANYWAY DID YOU SAY IT LEANED A LITTLE!
AW, DON'T RUB IT IN!
WHERE IN THE WORLD IS FOG? I SENT HIM OUT TWENTY MINUTES AGO FOR MORE WOOD —
NEXT MORNING
IT'S AN HOUR SINCE HE LEFT— WE'D BETTER START LOOKING FOR HIM— MAYBE HE GOT LOST!
HE COULDN'T FOLLOW A TROLLEY CAR ON A SINGLE TRACK ROAD—
CAMP WAS THAT WAY — NO — THIS WAY — NO — HECK, WHERE WAS IT?
INTERNATIONAL CODE OF SIGNAL FLAGS
(MARINE)
WHITE
BLACK
RED
BLUE
YELLOW

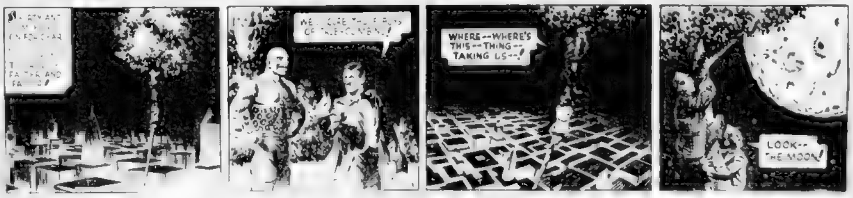
BARNEY GOOGLE

A Test of Temper


DEAR MR GOOGLE
YOURS TRULY Samuel B. Jones
OH BOY !!! WAIT 'LL I SHOW THIS TO SNUFFY
AND ITS SIGNED BY THE PRINCIPAL OF THE SCHOOL SAMUEL B JONES... OHOH— HERES A PS I DON'T SEE "DON'T BRING SNUFFY UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES HE'S GOT TOO MEAN A TEMPER"
WHY TH' LOW-DOWN #@$XX" AM
Billy DeBeck
1-4

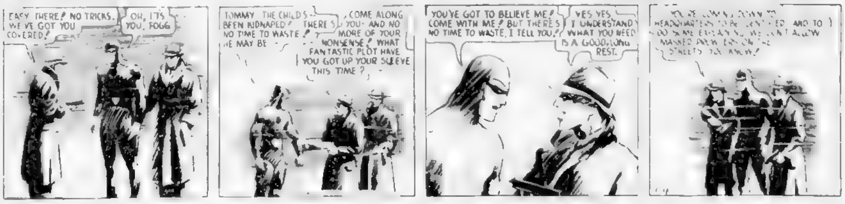
MANDRAKE, THE MAGICIAN

Paging Luther Burbank


WE... THE... OF THE... !
WHERE--WHERE'S THIS--THING-- TAKING US--!
LOOK-- THE MOON!

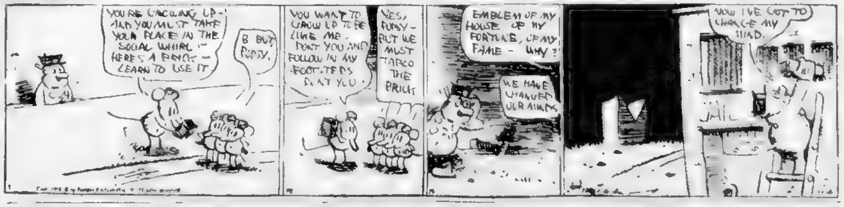
THE PHANTOM

To Headquarters for Explanation


EASY THERE! NO TRICKS. WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!
OH, IT'S YOU, FOGG
TOMMY THE CHILD'S BEEN KIDNAPED! THERE'S NO TIME TO WASTE! HE MAY BE —
COME ALONG YOU- AND NO MORE OF YOUR NONSENSE! WHAT FANTASTIC PLOT HAVE YOU GOT UP YOUR SLEEVE THIS TIME?
YOU'VE GOT TO BELIEVE ME! COME WITH ME! BUT THERE'S NO TIME TO WASTE, I TELL YOU!
YES YES, I UNDERSTAND. WHAT YOU NEED IS A GOOD, LONG REST.
YOU'RE COMING DOWN TO HEADQUARTERS TO BE QUESTIONED AND TO DO SOME EXPLAINING. WE CAN'T ALLOW MASKED PROWLERS ON THE STREETS YOU KNOW!

### KRAZY KAT

Changed Minds

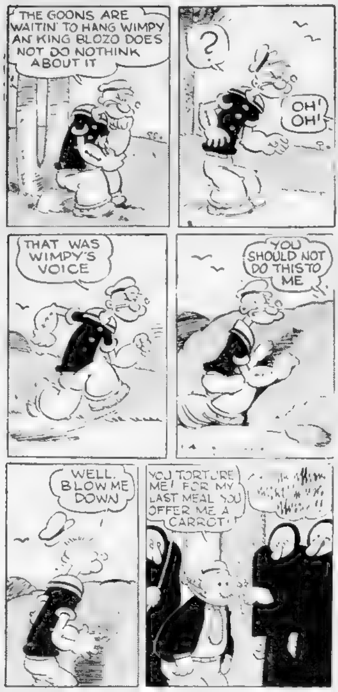

YOU'RE GROWING UP - AND YOU MUST TAKE YOUR PLACE IN THE SOCIAL WHIRL - HERE'S A BRICK - LEARN TO USE IT
B-BUT, POPSY,
YOU WANT TO GROW UP TO BE LIKE ME. DON'T YOU AND FOLLOW IN MY FOOTSTEPS DON'T YOU
YES, POPSY - BUT WE MUST TABOO THE BRICK
EMBLEM OF MY HOUSE, OF MY FORTUNE, OF MY FAME - WHY?
WE HAVE CHANGED OUR MINDS
NOW I'VE GOT TO CHANGE MY MIND.
JAIL

1120 K—WCOP—267.7 M
TODAY
11 45—Giglio Players.
12 00—Ivory Tower
12 15—Zeke Manners' H[illegible]
12 30—Voice of Community
12 45—News.
1 00—Italian Journal.
1 15—Frolic Makers
1.40—Boston American Lost and Found Service.
1 45—Jane Ford
2 00—From Tee to Green
2 15—Soliloquy.
2 45—News.
3 00—Radio Orchestral Hall.
4 00—Four O'Clock Revue.

9.20 K—WORL—325.6 M
TODAY
7:00—Boston A[illegible]
7 15—Swing [illegible]
7 30—Rising Tide
8 00—News
8 10—Chapel Service
8 30—Swing with Nesar F[illegible]
8 45—Romantic Serenader.
9 00—News.
9 05—Morning Musicale
9:15—American Family Robinson
9 30—Woman of Tomorrow.
10:00—News
10.05—Contract Bridge.
10:15—Tom Doring.
10 25—Weather.
10:30—Stock Quotations.
10 45—Women's Clubs.
11 00—News
11 05—Uptowners Quartet
11 15—Two Pianos
11 30—Front Page Drama
11 45—Lazy Rhapsodies.
12 00—News
12 15—[illegible]
12 20—Covering Hollywood
12 30—Stock Quotations.
12 45—Noonday Forum
1 00—News
1 05—Jack Joy
1 15—Unemployment Compensation
1 30—Keys of Melody
1 45—Theater Interviews.
2 00—News.
2 05—Promenade Concert.
2 45—A Cappella Choir
3 00—News
3 15—Stock Quotations
3 30—[illegible]
3 45—[illegible] Lady
4 00—[illegible]
4 15—[illegible]

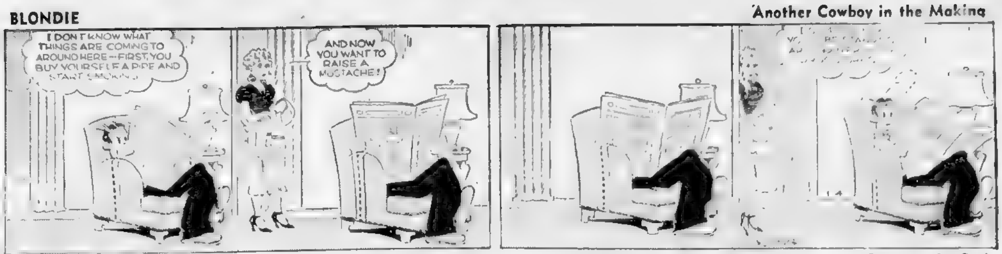
830 K—WHDH—316 M
TODAY
12 30—Noonday Revue
1 00—Organ Silhouettes
1 15—Gypsy Music
1 30—Keyboards in Harmony
1:45—Cecil and Sally.
2.00—Singing Strings.
2 15—Don [illegible] Strings.
2 30—Male Quartette
2 45—[illegible]
3 00—News
3 15—[illegible]
3 30—[illegible]
3 45—[illegible] Concert
4 15—[illegible]
4 30—[illegible]
4 45—[illegible]
5 00—[illegible]
5 30—[illegible]
5 45—[illegible] Orchestra
6 00—News
6 15—[illegible] Orchestra
6 30—Jimmie McHale's Orchestra.
6 45—Gene Nickerson's Orchestra.

THIMBLE THEATER, Starring Popeye


THE GOONS ARE WAITIN' TO HANG WIMPY AN' KING BLOZO DOES NOT DO NOTHINK ABOUT IT
?
OH! OH!
THAT WAS WIMPY'S VOICE
YOU SHOULD NOT DO THIS TO ME
WELL, BLOW ME DOWN
YOU TORTURE ME! FOR MY LAST MEAL YOU OFFER ME A CARROT!

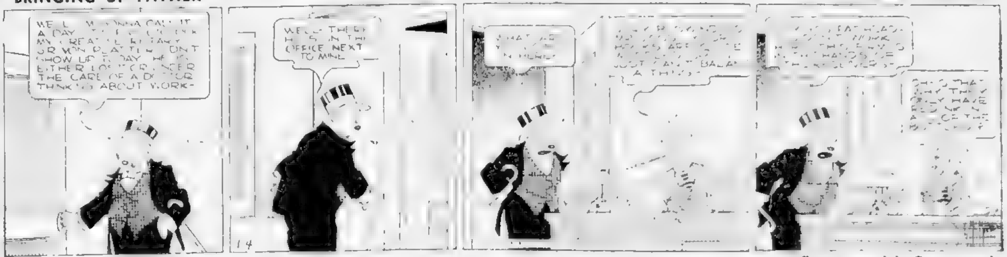
BLONDIE

Another Cowboy in the Making


I DON'T KNOW WHAT THINGS ARE COMING TO AROUND HERE—FIRST, YOU BUY YOURSELF A PIPE AND START SMOKING
AND NOW YOU WANT TO RAISE A MUSTACHE!
1-4

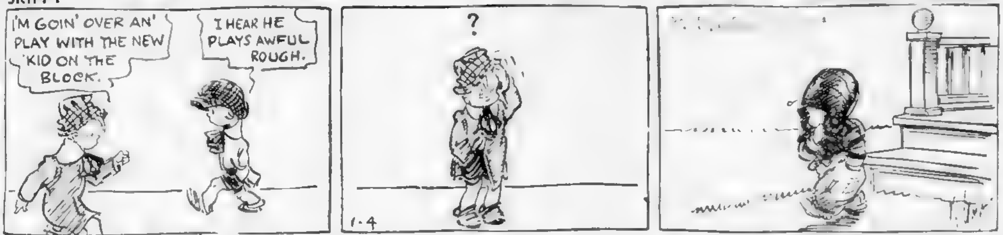
BRINGING UP FATHER

Deep in the Red


WELL, I'M GONNA CALL IT A DAY ... MY SECRETARY ... DON'T SHOW UP TODAY ... EITHER LOST OR UNDER THE CARE OF A DOCTOR THINKING ABOUT WORK-
WELL! THERE HE IS IN THE OFFICE NEXT TO MINE
1-4

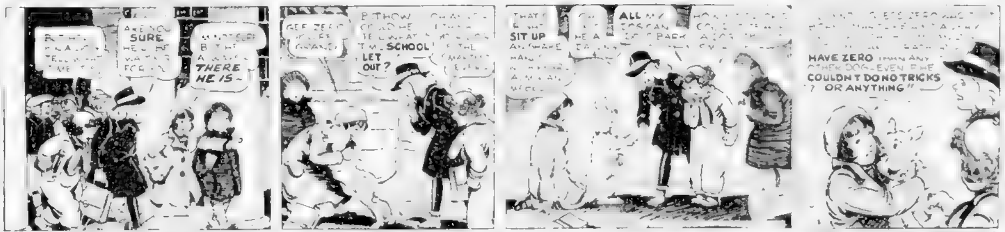
SKIPPY

Forewarned Is Forearmed


I'M GOIN' OVER AN' PLAY WITH THE NEW KID ON THE BLOCK.
I HEAR HE PLAYS AWFUL ROUGH.
?
1-4

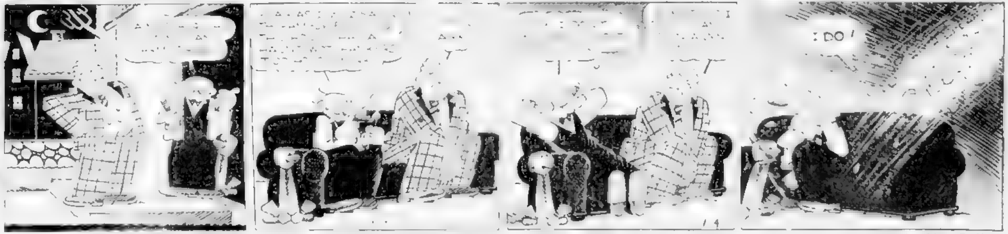
LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

Without the Aid of a Wrist Watch


ARE YOU SURE HE'LL BE WAITING FOR ...
THERE HE IS—
GEE ZERO ...
BUT HOW COULD HE TELL WHAT TIME SCHOOL LET OUT?
SIT UP AN' SHAKE HANDS
ALL MY ...
HAVE ZERO ... COULDN'T DO NO TRICKS OR ANYTHING"

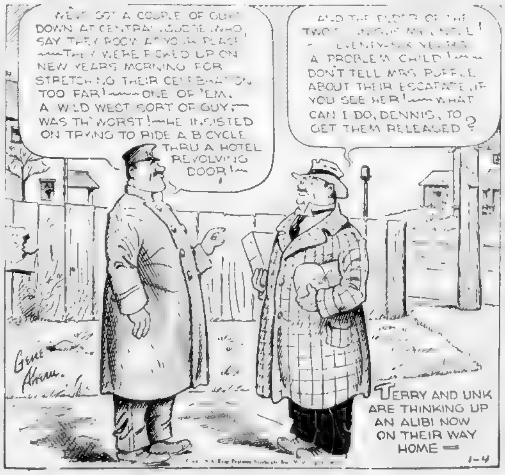
POLLY AND HER PALS

This Time Paw Believes!



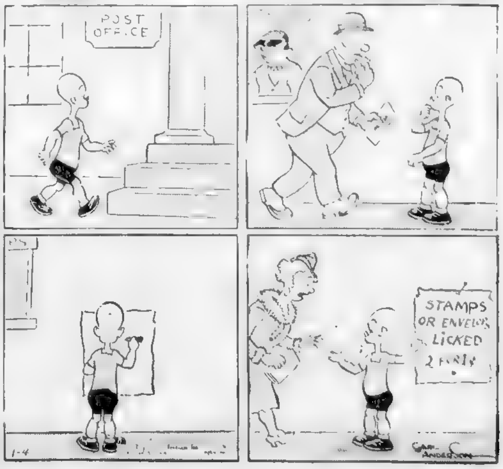
ROOM AND BOARD

So That's It!

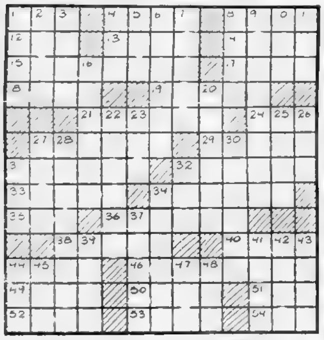

WE'VE GOT A COUPLE OF GUYS DOWN AT CENTRAL [illegible] WHO SAY THEY ROOM AT YOUR PLACE —THEY WERE PICKED UP ON NEW YEAR'S MORNING FOR STRETCHING THEIR CELEBRATION TOO FAR!—ONE OF 'EM, A WILD WEST SORT OF GUY,—WAS TH' WORST!—HE INSISTED ON TRYING TO RIDE A BICYCLE THRU A HOTEL REVOLVING DOOR!—
AND THE ELDER OF THE TWO ... MY UNCLE! ... TWENTY-SIX YEARS A PROBLEM CHILD!— DON'T TELL MRS. PUFFLE ABOUT THEIR ESCAPADE IF YOU SEE HER!—WHAT CAN I DO, DENNIS, TO GET THEM RELEASED?
Gene Ahern
TERRY AND UNK ARE THINKING UP AN ALIBI NOW ON THEIR WAY HOME —
1-4

HENRY

Step Right Up, Folks


POST OFFICE
STAMPS OR ENVELOPES LICKED 2 FOR 1¢
1-4
CARL ANDERSON

CROSS-WORD PUZZLE -:- By Eugene Sheffer



HORIZONTAL

1—[illegible]
4—[illegible]
8—[illegible]
12—A[illegible]
13—W[illegible] raised for [illegible]
14—[illegible]
15—W[illegible] king of Naples and [illegible]
17—K[illegible] Inner China
18—Inland sea, Russia
19—W[illegible]
21—[illegible] something sound
24—Seed of an apple
27—D[illegible]
29—Se[illegible]
31—Dissolve again
32—C[illegible] meters
33—Mohammedan chiefs
34—One who tends the [illegible] of a [illegible]
35—Unit of weight
36—What is the second city of Portugal in importance?
38—Sea eagles
40—Mussolini's title
44—Feminine name
46—Who wrote the "Idyls of the King"?
49—What dramatist wrote "Street Scene"?
50—Wild ox of Celebes
51—Runner for gliding over snow
52—Mimicked
53—What British author who died in 1912 was considered the most versatile writer of his time, Andrew —?
54—Color

VERTICAL

1—[illegible] A[illegible]
2—A[illegible]
3—East I[illegible]
4—I[illegible]ate
5—A[illegible]
6—Pe[illegible]
6—Pertaining to the [illegible]
7—N[illegible]
8—F[illegible] Arab kingdom
9—Pl[illegible]
10—Greek letter
11—Mas[illegible] name
16—What was the first name of the English statesman who raised the I[illegible] in [illegible]?
20—Poem of six lines
22—What English naval hero was mortally wounded in the battle of Trafalgar?
23—Domestic animal
25—Roman road
26—Footlike part
27—What seaport near Nice is a popular resort, San —?
28—Elevated station
30—Air
31—Steep in moisture
32—Weight of India
34—Girl's name
37—Leaf of a corolla
39—Bamboolike grass
41—Russia (abbr.)
42—Bituminous coal
43—Feminine name
44—Constellation
45—Pinch
47—Prefix: not
48—Old horse

YESTERDAY'S ANSWERS

A	D	I	T		P	E	R		L	A	S	T
L	I	N	E		O	N	E		E	B	O	E
E	N	T	E	R	I	N	G		V	A	N	E
		E	N	E		E	A	S	E	S		
F	I	R	S		G	A	L	E	R	I	T	E
E	O	N		C	U	P		D	E	A	R	S
E	N		B	O	N	E	S	E	T		I	T
L	I	T	E	R		T	A	R		A	C	E
S	C	A	L	A	W	A	G		A	P	E	R
		S	A	L	A	L		A	L	P		
M	A	S	T		S	O	I	L	L	E	S	S
A	L	E	E		T	U	N		O	A	T	H
B	A	L	D		E	S	S		T	R	A	Y

INSPECT
The Rentals

.... Apartments,
.... Houses
.... Rooms
... Advertised in today's American Rental ads

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
18 · BOSTON, TUESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1938

AUSTEN LAKE

Harvard and Tech *Oarsmen Prepare* For Winter's Grind

AUSTEN LAKE

THIS IS THE TIME OF THE WINTER when several score of Harvard and Technology oarsmen of an exceedingly he-man type report for indoor training and sit in stationary boats in the center of housed-in-pools and swish and churn the waters without budging so much as an inch. Soon they will begin the strenuous daily rehearsals which will cram six months of energy into a few minutes of concentrated action in next spring's regattas.

It opens one of the queerest chapters in college sport. For, after all these years of attending the water carnivals at New London and Poughkeepsie, I will have to admit that I have never become imbued with the charm of 8-oared rowing, which occupies so much expensive real estate and consumes too many man-hours and so much money and emotion.

Like heel-and-toe racing, a strange depravity in which the competitor agitates his hips and torso in a manner to suggest that he feels a beetle in his shirt and wishes to twitch it out, rowing has defied my appreciation. There has been a good deal of mystery and flub-dub written about the skill required to give just the right directional twist to the handle and blade, and about the fine nervous control required to keep the spine sloped the wrists angled and the knees thrusting long after the contest has ceased to be fun and the insides of each athlete are jumbled, the muscles cramped and the brain reeling. It takes some imagination.

[illegible]

Most Technical Sport

A GREAT DEAL IS WRITTEN ABOUT the technicalities of rowing, the spacing between puddles, the length of the blades in the water, etc., so that the rowing-writers' scripts are full of "washing out," "shooting the wrists," "rushing the slides," and kindred persiflage.

But being technical is, in itself, no trick. One could get technical about such trivialities as petting a cat and write learnedly about the thousands of ways to pet a kitten for endurance, stroke and texture of touch. Indeed, if you wish to hear a learned discussion on hand-skill, just visit the South Station oyster bar and ask for Steve, the head oyster-opener, and hear him say how he shucked 56 Bluepoints a minute to capture the Boston Seafood Retailers' championship.

[illegible] King Edward VII.

Still, there must be a fascination in 8-oared rowing Otherwise the lean, limber athletes of a cultured-coal-heaver type who can row all day, stay up all night and lick their weight in bartenders any time, would not spend two hours a day for six months a year hauling and squirming with their popping eyes riveted on the rear of each other's necks and sometimes finishing their contests with sick stomach and nervous prickles. And, if one of them catches a crab, which is like digging a golf divot in golf, only more disastrous socially, you are remembered evermore as the chump who gummed the big race and lacked the decency to drown himself. That fellow!

I [illegible] Peters, the old Yale stroke oar, [illegible] during his races [illegible] ice cream [illegible] At the [illegible] I may be overw[illegible] spring bed and cool, freshly [illegible] watch black spots edged with [illegible] pennies dance before my eyes."

Dartmouth Made Rowing Fun

WHEN I THINK OF COLLEGE ROWING I like to remember the day that Dartmouth resumed the sport a few years back on the edge of Occum Pond, with a couple of patched shells and a boathouse converted from a tumbledown ice-house. The Dartmouth oarsmen had only a rudimentary notion of how to handle their matchwood boats and at the word "Heave-O," fetched a gosh-almighty jerk on their hoehandles which was fit to yank the giblets out of the shell, and set it to teetering so that all the sailors let loose of their poles and grabbed the rail for safety.

It was what one might expect. Because in the proper college rowing [illegible] don't just go out in a boat and brazenly start to row. You spend the winter indoors in a glass conservatory with the water [illegible] either side and pulling to the beat of a radio orchestra. I [illegible] are flunkies waiting on the [illegible] water crowned with sprigs of mint and [illegible] to throw back the athletes' images. [illegible] start to row. Not, if you are [illegible] rowing brackets.

Well, after spooning up a little headway, the Dartmouth boat spidered off in a cloud of spray, paced in a single-scull by their English-born coach, Jim Smith. And every so often big Jim would holler something in his Limehouse lisp and the kids would put on the brakes gentle down and listen while he said how to streamline their chins and row without spooning up kelp on the end of their blades.

Happily, none of the Dartmouth fleet tipped over. [illegible] had there was no mahogany launch with male nurses to [illegible] and fan the lads out for hot dosages [illegible] of the time was plainly relieved [illegible] the cox.

That was fun! And as the Dartmouth sailors bedded down their shells on the sawdust floor of the old icehouse, they looked happy. Fun! Though, to be sure, as rowing ethics go, a vulgar and declasse kind of fun!

Austen Lake writes regularly for the Boston Sunday Advertiser.

Master Minds and Power of Maple Leafs

DICK IRVIN — CONNIE SMYTHE

Toronto's Maple Leafs not only boast of one of the greatest [illegible] National Hockey League [illegible] of the most [illegible] front offices. The credit for the latter goes to the above Connie Smythe, the boss on the right, and his assistant, Dick Irvin. They are shown clearing up a little office work before tonight's clash with the [illegible] traveling Bruins. Read Bill Grimes' Frozen Facts on Page [illegible] for further details.)

European Envoy Here to Sign Brouillard

[illegible] Match With Heuser in Berlin

By JACK CONWAY

[illegible]

"I want to take Lou Brouillard back to Europe with me. [illegible]"

[illegible]

If Brouillard returns to Europe with me I will send him against Adolf Heuser, your old [illegible] in Berlin.

I have made an arrangement [illegible] Brouillard [illegible] of Germany."

[illegible]

"I find people always like to see a good boxing match," said Jeff [illegible] New York [illegible].

"Brouillard and myself are going to take in the Freddy Steele-Fred Apostoli bout in the New York Garden," said Buckley.

LOU WANTS STEELE

[illegible] Henri Deglane [illegible] Paris [illegible] wrestling in addition to having a financial interest in [illegible]. Henri is the French champion.

[illegible]son was the first promoter to show [illegible] Henri famous water in Paris.

Two Pin Classics For Chicago

CHICAGO, Jan. 4 (INS)—Two of the world's largest bowling tournaments will be conducted in Chicago this winter, part of the time simultaneously, it was announced.

From March 3 to April 11, 25,000 bowlers will be shooting for $200,000 [illegible] American Bowling Congress [illegible].

From March [illegible] to April [illegible] the annual women's [illegible] will be conducted [illegible] at the Congress Recreation Center.

ELSIE ROBINSON, writes from the woman's viewpoint, discusses everyday affairs and problems, regularly in the Boston American.

Stewart Abandons All-American Born Hockey Team

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (AP)—Bronko Nagurski has submitted an entry in a big lying contest being conducted by the International Falls (Minn.) Daily Journal.

[illegible]

SARRON PLANS TRIP

[illegible] years ago when he [illegible] 32 beers then [illegible] two homers, one with the bags filled the next afternoon.

Coach Bill Stewart says the dream of Maj. Frederic McLaughlin of an all-American born Chicago Blackhawk hockey team is definitely abandoned, for this season anyway.

"We're taking players where we can get 'em," said Stewart . . . You can't concede a putt in the winter women's tournament held annually at Punta Gorda, Fla.

ROSS BACK IN CIRCULATION

[illegible] of at least two "bowl" games was Frank Hickey, Canon City, Col. high school coach. His red-headed son, Jim, was a sub fullback with Colorado while another ex-pupil, Larry Stringari, was an end for Santa Clara.

[illegible] home in Joplin, Mo., won third prize in a Christmas lighting contest last week.

Don't be surprised if George [illegible] the Oregon [illegible] drops out of school [illegible].

Barney Ross is back from his honeymoon and is expected to [illegible] down on an offer to defend his welterweight championship against Lou Ambers.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AMERICAN DIVISION

	W	L	T	Pts	For	Ag
BOSTON	13	5	2	28	45	37
Rangers	10	7	2	22	50	33
Chicago	6	10	3	15	33	45
Detroit	3	14	3	9	30	60

CANADIAN DIVISION

	W	L	T	Pts	For	Ag
Toronto	10	4	5	25	66	45
Canadiens	8	5	6	22	54	47
Americans	10	8	2	22	43	36
Maroons	6	13	1	13	29	48

GAMES THIS WEEK

Tonight—Toronto at BOSTON, Detroit at Canadiens, Americans at Rangers.

Thursday — Toronto at Montreal, Detroit at Americans, Rangers at Chicago.

Saturday—BOSTON at Canadiens, Rangers at Toronto.

Sunday — Montreal at Chicago, Detroit at Rangers.

Kozeluh Sings Budge's Praise

Speaks Highly of Bob Riggs' Game

[illegible]

"No amateur could beat Budge last year," he said. "Von Cramm comes close and in another year Bobby Riggs, maybe. But beat him now, no. I do not know whether he will turn pro or not. Myself, I think, it is foolish he does not, but that is my view. A nice boy, Donny. Maybe he thinks it best to be amateur."

[illegible] Bobby Riggs ranked No. 2 [illegible]

"Riggs is marvelous. Very strong, and still getting better. He is a kid and of course he doesn't pace himself. You see him against Von Cramm? An older player would have won. But Riggs, he burns himself out. Wait until next year."

Everett Hears Sports Plan

The plan of School Committeeman John J. Barry to provide Everett High with a teacher-coach in each sport, instead of having Dinny Gildea handle all three, was in the hands of a committee today.

The plan was unfolded at a meeting of the school board. If it goes through, Everett will have new coaches in track and baseball, both of which Gildea is coaching now in addition to football.

Barry's objection to the present plan is that the three sports overlap, that spring football practice interferes with baseball and that outdoor track is a forgotten sport.

Montreal Drubbed By M'Gill, 15-1

RYE, N. Y., Jan. 4.—McGill University's juggernaut swamped University of Montreal, 15 to 1, in an exhibition hockey game here.

Pidcock and McConnell, McGill's star forwards, accounted for four and three goals each, with Walker and Perrone scoring two each.

McCoy-Lenglet Match Valenti Masterpiece

[illegible], Impresario, Beat New York and Montreal to Bout

[illegible]

LENGLET 203 POUNDS

[illegible]

[illegible] McCOY

[illegible]

It was the first time McCoy had been knocked [illegible].

McCoy had won himself [illegible] of new admirers [illegible] defeat. He refuses to claim Lenglet's victory was a "fluke."

Winter Sports Bulletin

(As compiled by the Boston & Maine Railroad.)

	Snow shoeing	Skiing	Snow in.
Bartlett, N. H.	Good	Good	19
Canaan, N. H.	Fair	Good	[illegible]
Conway, N. H.	Good	Good	11
Franconia Notch, N. H.	Good	Good	17
Fryeburg, Me.	Good	Good	34
Goffstown, N. H.	Good	Good	9
Gorham, N. H.	Fair	Good	15
Greenfield, Mass.	Good	Good	6
Hanover, N. H.	Good	Good	15
Intervale, N. H.	Good	Good	19
Jackson, N. H.	Good	Good	18
[illegible] Gilford, N. H.	Good	Good	18
Lancaster, N. H.	Good	Good	17
Lincoln, N. H.	Good	Good	26
Littleton, N. H.	Good	Good	20
Monadnock Reg., N. H.	Good	Good	10
Newfound Reg., N. H.	Good	Good	30
No. Conway, N. H.	Good	Good	27
No. Woodstock, N. H.	Good	Good	30
Pinkham Notch, N. H.	Good	Good	27
Plymouth, N. H.	Good	Fair	14
Stowe, Vt.	Good	Good	16
Sunapee Reg., N. H.	Good	Good	17
Tamworth Reg., N. H.	Good	Good	22
Warren, N. H.	Good	Good	19
Waterville Val., N. H.	Good	Good	40
Whitefield, N. H.	Good	Good	12
Wolfeboro, N. H.	Good	Good	19
Woodstock, N. H.	Good	Good	15

Skating Poor

An official bulletin this morning stated that there is no skating on all M. D. C. rinks. Skiing and tobogganning in the Blue Hills section is poor.

High-Flying Leafs Bent on Squaring Count With Bruins

Have Won Six, Tied One, Since Last Trip Here---Boast Leading Scorer In Drillon---Conacher Fit Again

By BILL GRIMES

Having tucked away six wins and one tie in the [illegible] safe deposit box since their last visit here three weeks ago, Toronto Maple Leafs will draw as many hockey enthusiasts as can be packed into the Garden tonight when they clash with the Bruins.

The Leafs [illegible]

[illegible]

NEEDED WORK THEN

[illegible]

Line-ups at Garden

BRUINS		TORONTO
Gettliffe	l.w.	r.w. Drillon
Cowley	c.	c. Apps
Sands	r.w.	l.w. Jackson
Portland	l.d.	r.d. Horner
Shore	r.d.	l.d. Fowler
Thompson	g.	g. Broda

Bruins alternates — Clapper, H[illegible], Dumart, [illegible], Bauer, Goodfellow, [illegible] Jackson.

Toronto alternates — Kampman, [illegible], Metz, [illegible] Chamberlain, [illegible]

BRUINS KEYED

[illegible]

Marshall In Boston Thursday

Colorado's Master Of Holds Meets George Friday

[illegible]

GEORGE AT CREST

[illegible]

KAMPMAN A COMER

[illegible]

DUNN VS BARTUSH

[illegible]

Gehrig Has Lead in Picture 'Rawhide'

HOLLYWOOD, Jan. 4 (AP)—Lou Gehrig, baseball's "Iron Man," is here to make his film debut in a Western called "Rawhide."

[illegible] the Yankees' first baseman [illegible] opportunity to display his [illegible] script calls for a game [illegible] storming athlete [illegible] the ranch foreman [illegible] round up a very [illegible] of gangsters.

Boxing Results

HOLYOKE—Mickey Makar, 147, Jersey [illegible], scored a unanimous decision over [illegible], Fall River, [illegible] rounds. [illegible] Lancaster, 149, Albany, N. Y., de[illegible]

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Nick Camarata, [illegible], New Orleans, outpointed [illegible], Boston, eight rounds. [illegible], Camden, N. J., defeated Eddie Black, 137½, New York, eight rounds. Al Mancine, 131, Providence, outpointed Tommy Ricco, 138, Camden, N. J., six rounds.

NEW YORK—Paulie Walker, 150½, Trenton, N. J., defeated Chuck Woods, 154½, Detroit, eight rounds.

CHICAGO—Tony Zale, 167, Gary, Ind., outpointed Nate Bolden, 157¾, Chicago, 8.

Cleveland—Ray Sharkey, 136, Cleveland, outpointed Lloyd Pine, 131, Akron, O., 10.

BUFFALO, N. Y.—Lou Preste, 171, Buffalo, knocked out Schoolboy Andrews, 175, Buffalo, 4.

EDWIN C. HILL, noted writer and radio commentator, writes "Human Side of the News" every day in the Boston American.

REDUCED RATE COUPON
Public Skating Session
BOSTON ARENA
Tuesday Evening, Jan. 4
25c

This special coupon when presented with twenty five (25) cents will be good for one reduced rate admission to the public skating session at Boston Arena on Tuesday evening January 4th. The offer is made possible through the co-operation of the management of the Boston Garden Arena Corporation. Special speed skating races will be held following the session for entrants in the Silver Skates Derby of January 23rd.

Scribes Banquet Manager After Firing Him

O'Neil Writers' Guest In Cleveland—Bees To Release Two

By JOE CASHMAN

C[illegible] scribes have Steve O'N[illegible] manager of the Indians [illegible] guest of honor at a b[illegible] Or was it [illegible] Anyway if they [illegible] an occasional bo[illegible] of a constant barrage [illegible] was when he was [illegible]

[illegible]

Many of the younger Yanks may grumble [illegible] engaging in so many pastures, but veterans like Gehrig, Dickey and Ruffing [illegible] they're getting off light. They were around in the days when the Ruppert Rifles had a guy named Ruth and as a consequence never traveled less than half [illegible] and never played fewer than 40-odd games before the regular race started.

[illegible]

"If I had a player who made me $[illegible] before the season opened I wouldn't argue about paying him $30,000 a year, and neither would any other owner in his right mind," Quinn says.

[illegible] tract to [illegible] can make [illegible] to be [illegible] trainer [illegible] squad in [illegible]

[illegible]

Statistical corrections are holding up the Fenway [illegible] while Bob Quinn is delaying the Bees document in the hope of soon getting rid of two or three players he's determined not to carry into the season.

Quinn won't mention any names but says he'll let any of the players in question go for one promising prospect for his Scranton farm.

[illegible]

Pied Pipers Of Hockey

STAN REGAN WARREN REGAN

The Regan twins, Stan and Warren, keep things tuned up on the Somerville high school hockey team while patrolling the wing lanes for the Red and Blue six in the Eastern Mass. Hockey League. Somerville meets Malden Friday afternoon at the Arena in the feature game of the day.

Twins Aid Somerville Six In Struggle to Keep Title

Regans as Clever on Rink as They Are With 'Sax'

Swinging down the lanes for Somerville high school's hockey team are two saxophone exponents of the latest dance crazes—the Regan twins, Stan and Warren, stars of the Red and Blue six in its defense of the Eastern Massachusetts League ice crown.

The musical tasks and ambitions of the boys have been pushed somewhat into the background these days as the Somerville outfit prepares for [illegible] game against Malden Friday afternoon [illegible]

[illegible]

WARREN A SCORER

[illegible]

BALL PLAYERS, TOO

[illegible]

REPLACEMENTS

[illegible]

FROZEN FACTS

Leafs Best Card Since Hobey Baker

Selke Big Help To Connie Smythe

By BILL GRIMES

YEARS AGO, WHEN HOBEY BAKER was at Princeton, the mere rumor that the Orange and Black was going to play here was enough to start a run on the box office at the old Arena.

Bill Grimes

The same Hobey Baker, than whom there never has been a more sensational puck chaser, laid the cornerstone for the popularity and prosperity that hockey enjoys today in the United States.

He furnished the first real hockey thrills for the American enthusiasts, and to those who were privileged to watch him in action, Baker's equal has never been recognized on this side of the border.

Down in this neck of the woods today, and I presume it holds true around the N. H. L. circuit, the highlights of hockey seasons are the visits of the Toronto Maple Leafs, who are in town to open their second home and home series with the Bruins tonight at the Garden.

The Leafs are the best box office attractions that Pres. Frank Calder has to offer the hockey public. They are a well-balanced, colorful, hustling aggregation.

[illegible]

Smooth-Working Triumvirate

OUTSIDE the [illegible] tho the variety, but still [illegible]

[illegible]

Selke is a remarkably clever [illegible]

I question if even Smythe realizes how proficient Selke is as a [illegible]

Under any other regime, I fear Frank Selke's efforts would not be appreciated, probably not recognized.

His reticence would prove too much of a handicap. He's a man of few words and not a maker of the [illegible]

Harvard Plays M'Gill Saturday

[illegible]

After what happened in Montreal King Clancy will have more faith in Connie Smythe's judgment in the future. "King" was advised to remain with the Maple Leafs, with which club he had a life's job as an "Ambassador of Good Will." However, he wanted to be a N. H. L. coach . . . The removal of Clancy from active connections with the Montreal Maroons is only the second step of a proposed general clean up. Thomas Arnold was the initial victim. More will soon follow. Incidentally, Maroons expect great things of the two young defense men, Des Smith and Moe Croghan, recently weaned from the amateur ranks . . . Smith was a volunteer to the pro ranks, while Croghan was a conscript, due to trouble with the amateur authorities concerning the resident rule.

[illegible] Store is leading [illegible] by a [illegible] of [illegible] the [illegible] a 38 per [illegible] the reason for the A[illegible] ing in a second place [illegible]

East-West Stars Join Pro Ranks

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal., Jan. 4 [illegible]

[illegible] from the Detroit Lions [illegible] from the Green Bay Packers.

Sports Mirror

By The Associated Press

TODAY A YEAR AGO—Ray Mangrum defeated Tony Manero 70—78 in play-off for Miami open golf.

THREE YEARS AGO—Joe Louis scored 13th straight victory by outpointing Patsy Perroni in ten rounds.

FIVE YEARS AGO—Col. Jacob Ruppert declined to comment on story Babe Ruth's salary would be cut from $75,000 to $50,000.

Today in Sports

HOCKEY

Boston Bruins vs. Toronto at Boston Garden, 8:30 p. m.

YACHTS

Meeting of 30-Square Meters Association at Harvard Club, 7 p. m.

Coaches Favor Two Grid Rule Changes

Bible, Stagg, Thornhill See More Scoring As Result

[illegible], Mass., Jan. 4 (INS)—[illegible] rules designed [illegible] offense were created [illegible] of the National [illegible] Association.

[illegible]

1 [illegible] excepting [illegible] fourth down [illegible] behind [illegible] treated as [illegible] the ground [illegible] incomplete [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] Texas University [illegible]

It would break up compact defense possible in these situations [illegible] and result in more scoring.

[illegible] the changes [illegible] the game [illegible]

[illegible] and defense are now [illegible] he said [illegible] the new rule [illegible] scoring and [illegible]

Amateur Hoop Game Clicking

Contests at Play To Packed Houses

[illegible] Bay [illegible] the West [illegible] Cambridge Sunday [illegible] Barry-coached [illegible] every Sunday [illegible] 125 [illegible]

[illegible]

Nine Knockouts In Arena Show

[illegible] 21 [illegible] amateur [illegible] the Boston [illegible] a crowd [illegible] McLean of Dorchester was one of the [illegible] Natick ended [illegible] Revere to [illegible] the 112. The [illegible]

[illegible] Class—Charlie Morris, Natick, [illegible] Edward DeAngelis, Revere.

[illegible] Class—Dick Volpe, Wakefield, beat Frank Martin, Plymouth.

[illegible] Class—Jack Hurd, Boston, knocked out James Finney, Boston, second round.

[illegible] Pound Class—Mickey Puncuyk, Chelsea, beat Al Provost, Cambridge.

[illegible] Pound Class—Freddie Cabral, Cambridge, knocked out Edward Martin, Plymouth, first round.

[illegible] Pound Class—Lewis South, East Boston, beat Ray McLean, Dorchester.

[illegible] Pound Class—Ned Doherty, Brookline, beat Joe Malloney, Somerville.

Heavyweight Class—Peter Santoro, Norwood, unopposed.

Bears Win Roller Polo

PROVIDENCE, Jan. 4—Providence Bears defeated the Plymouth [illegible] in the opening game [illegible] American Roller Polo League.

Speed Races at Arena Tonight For Silver Skates Contestants

Coupon and Quarter Will Admit Skater

[illegible]

This will be a reduced rate series. A coupon appearing in accompanying columns today when presented with a sum of 25 cents at the Arena box [illegible]

[illegible] skating [illegible] a period of years has proved highly popular.

Officials representing the Boston Evening American and Sunday Advertiser will be on hand at the Arena to arrange and conduct the speed races following the general skating.

An announcement that the New England Silver Skates senior [illegible] will be awarded with a trip to New York, all expenses paid, to represent this section in the national [illegible] skates championship [illegible] Square Garden [illegible] February 7, has met with [illegible] favor in local circles.

The Gotham competition is the goal of all the skaters of the speed [illegible]

New England has been coming fast in this phase of the sport world and the Madison Square Garden [illegible] the making of [illegible]

[illegible] Norman and [illegible] Medford [illegible] Peter [illegible] Francis [illegible] Boston and [illegible] Dorchester [illegible] And the faster [illegible] for all [illegible]

EVENING AMERICAN SUNDAY ADVERTISER BOSTON MASS.

Silver Skates Derby Entry Blank

To be held Sunday, January 23rd, 1938, at 2 P. M.
AT BOSTON GARDEN

☐ 1—Men's Senior Derby
☐ 2—Boys' Intermediate Derby
☐ 3—Boys' Junior Derby
☐ 4—Boys' Juvenile Derby
☐ 5—Girls' Senior Derby
☐ 6—Girls' Intermediate Derby
☐ 7—Boys' Midget Derby

(INDICATE WITH X THE EVENT ENTERED)
No Entry Fee Required. Seniors Must Register
Sanctioned by the New England Skating Association

NAME................................ AGE ....
ADDRESS............................ CLUB ....
TOWN............ CITY.............. STATE..........

(PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS—DO NOT WRITE)
SEND ENTRIES TO IRVING JAFFEE, Boston American and Boston Sunday Advertiser, No. 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass.

Here Are Rules for Skates Derby

All entrants in Derby must be amateur skaters. They must be bona fide residents of New England.

MIDGETS are those who will reach their 12th birthday the day of the race.

JUVENILES are those who will not have reached their 14th birthday the day of the race.

JUNIORS are those who have passed their 14th birthday, but have not passed their 16th birthday the day of the race.

INTERMEDIATES are those who have passed their 16th birthday but have not passed their 18th birthday the day of race.

SENIORS are those who are over 18 years. All entrants in the senior events must be registered member skaters of the New England Skating Association. If not already members, apply to Secretary William Carroll Hill, No. 321 Auburndale Avenue, Auburndale, Mass.

Contestants can enter ONE EVENT only.

Team trophy entrants must enter name of club they represent in teams of five only.

(Entrants to all classes other than senior must be prepared to submit birth certificates.)

McPeck to Box In Lynn Bouts

The first [illegible] of the second annual diamond belt tournament under the auspices of the Pioneer A. A. will be held Friday night at the Lynn Arena.

Competition will be in all eight classes.

Among the entries are Ray McPeck, New England 160 pound champion and winner of the Lynn diamond belt last year, Herve L[illegible], Joe Levine, Henry [illegible], Leo L[illegible], [illegible] White and A[illegible]

[illegible] of the finals will [illegible] boxing show with New York and Montreal in March at the Lynn Arena. Entries close with William [illegible] at 128 Water street.

Peabody Promoter Tries Ladies' Night

In an effort to get women to patronize boxing bouts the Peabody [illegible] A. L. will try a new innovation in its first amateur boxing show [illegible] when they will admit any of the fair sex free for the [illegible] accompanied by an escort who [illegible] a ringside seat.

[illegible]

The bouts will be held in Peabody City Hall [illegible] Entries close with Leo Par[illegible] at 8 Swampscott avenue, Peabody.

Gill and Herbert Enter Prout 600

Huck Quinn of New Hampshire, Dick Gill of Boston College and Jimmy Herbert of New York U., last year's winner, will be starters in the Prout 600, special event at the K. C. games here Jan. 29.

Mat Results

LAWRENCE—Yvon Robert, 225, Montreal, defeated Al Mercier, 215, Springfield, in straight falls.

PORTLAND, Me.—Pat Angelo, 184, Utica, N. Y., defeated Sailor Nelson, 193, Worcester; Lloyd Stewart, 180, Lynn, and Joe Dempsey, 175, Toledo, O., in that order to win first elimination tournament to pick contender for Manuel Cortez, Mexican grappler.

Chelsea Five Eyes Tech Tourney

Chelsea high school basketball team opens its season tonight on its home court with Cambridge Latin as [illegible] the opposition. Coach Bill Kennedy is building another Tech tourney entry.

[illegible] boys who played in last year's tournament have returned to the Red Devils outfit . . . Jim McCarthy is again holding down the center post . . . while Capt. Fred Martin and Tom Evans, veterans, are the first string backs.

Newcomers to the starting lineup are Forwards Bill Mugford and Harry Kantrovitz . . . Kantrovitz saw some service last year but not enough to be classed as a veteran.

Tickets are at a premium for the Saugus high school sports banquet to be held at the Town Hall, the 2nd of this month . . . from all appearances the entire town will turn out for the affair . . . Coach Buzz Harvey has his first Saugus basketball team at the school working out daily.

Medford high school's basketball team is working hard for the coming season . . . Ray Vaine, unanimous choice for tackle on the all-scholastic football teams, is assured of a starting position on the quintet.

[illegible]

The Catholic and Middlesex leagues swing into action today . . . three games are scheduled in the Catholic loop . . . Concord at [illegible] marks the opening of the Middlesex circuit.

Lowell High will [illegible]

[illegible] 'Tourney title . . . the Merrimac [illegible] have to depend [illegible] Sc[illegible] . . . [illegible] the football team [illegible] open their [illegible] Saturday [illegible] on the boys [illegible] for a busy [illegible]

Pro Pin Finals To Be Staged Saturday

Women's Singles Tie To Be Dissolved Same Night

[illegible]

P[illegible]ups from the alleys: Watch dog of the treasury—Leo Walsh [illegible] nothing escapes him [illegible] Pop Ben[illegible] a veteran in the alley sport, owned the state bed alleys in Worcester three decades ago [illegible] Ted Tobin [illegible] for the race tracks to open here [illegible] prides himself as a [illegible]

Billy Rose, manager of the western division of the John Hancock Insurance, was kept busy as boss of the scorers [illegible] Vic Billings has already made a bid for the next annual N. E. B. A. tournament [illegible] says he [illegible] event for two weeks ever [illegible] in Webster [illegible] Carlson [illegible] right after the [illegible] Or their toes at the [illegible]

[illegible]

Rules committee of N. E. B. A. now going through the bowling sheets to [illegible] the [illegible] trophy winners [illegible] tomorrow's Boston Evening American for the complete list [illegible] the winners who receive their awards Saturday night at the Commonwealth [illegible] Jack Stafford [illegible] the honors [illegible] don't miss the treat.

[illegible]

Banks Defeats 30 Blindfolded

[illegible]

SKIING MADE EASY

'Tap' Tells How to Climb Slope Properly

Hazel Alvarez Shows How to Climb Gentle Slope

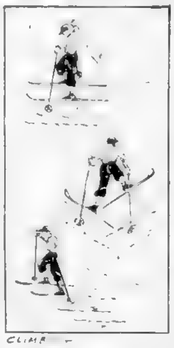
Walk Straight Ahead On Slight Inclines

Sidestep, Herringbone Needed to Climb Steep Hills

By TAP

Lesson No. Two—Climbing

[illegible]



Lesson No. Three, "The Downhill Crouch," will appear on the sport pages of the Boston Evening American tomorrow.

Harvard Six Is Shaken Up

Revamped Lineup to Face Canadians

[illegible]

Meloy, center. A new first line center is Joe Pat[illegible] [illegible] George Roberts [illegible] are the first line wings. Roberts centers the second line, flanked by Austie Harding and Ralph Pope. A. Kevorkian, big football tackle and sturdy defenseman, has been moved forward to center a third line with Pete Stone and Fred [illegible]

Bess Ehrhardt Had Fast Rise

Fame on ice in the history of American skating can be [illegible] in the elevation to stardom of Miss Bess Ehrhardt, the 20-year-old [illegible] girl who will present two numbers in "Ice Follies of 1938." [illegible]

Wakeman Enters Squash Semi-Final

[illegible] Richard Wakeman of the Union Boat Club and former [illegible] [illegible] the semi-finals of the Middlesex [illegible]

Unbeaten Tufts Faces Unbeaten Crimson Five

Teams Meet Tomorrow At Harvard's Court

Harvard's undefeated varsity basketball team will play its final [illegible] when [illegible] Tufts tomorrow [illegible] at the [illegible]

The game will be preceded by a [illegible]

The Jumbos are also undefeated [illegible] American [illegible] and [illegible] hope to [illegible]

HERRICK LEADS

Harvard has come up with the [illegible]

[illegible]

USES TWO TEAMS

[illegible] win forwards with A. Lesca [illegible] center, and Jacob Atlas and Ted Sheehan [illegible]

HARVARD	TUFTS
Lawman, f	f, Galuska
Lutz, f	f, Goodwin
Herrick, c	c, Pearson
Struck, g	g, Atlas
Lupien, g	g, Sheehan

Husky Sextet Plays Brown

Second Game of Season For Gallagher Team

NORTHEASTERN	BROWN
Byrne, lw	rw, Davis
Ganong, c	c, Hicks
Chipman, rw	lw, Eccleston
Sessler, ld	rd, Eccleston
Milner, rd	ld, White
Krvatsan, g	g, Curtis

Referees—Murphy and Harrington.

[illegible]

Eliminate Penalty Box, Says Ross

To eliminate penalty box fist fights, eliminate the penalty box, says Manager Art Ross of the Boston Bruins hockey team.

A new scheme to [illegible] players on opposing teams separated when serving time for various infractions was being worked out today by Ross. His idea is to have the players simply return to their own bench. A clock would be installed at one end of the arena. Under the clock would flash in lights the number of the player or players serving penalty time. When time was up, the lights would go off.

From Blue Of English To Gold Of B. C.

Eagles to Show Fast Mile Relay, Dash Shot Aces

Zeimetz Back in Trim; New Hurdle Star In Holland

[illegible]

TWO MILE WEAK

[illegible]

ZEIMETZ OLD SELF

[illegible]

Old Man Winter isn't keeping Frankie Zeimetz, Boston College speedster, from getting in his licks around the wooden saucer at the Heights [illegible] Frankie, injured last season, is back in race form [illegible] many a short dash for the Eagles. He was [illegible] dashmen at English High a few years ago.

B. U. Hurdle Ace Returns

Clapp Recovered From Injury

By WALTER KILEY

[illegible]

Stillman Reviews 25 Years in Gym

[illegible] Dempsey, Credit for Putting Him Over; Leonard Too—Business [illegible] With Depression

By BOB CONSIDINE

NEW YORK, [illegible] Mr. Lou Stillman [illegible] 45, has [illegible] for 25 years.

[illegible]

[illegible] true about the [illegible] business in the world that is helped by depressions or recessions, he was telling us today as he leaned against a wall in his [illegible] and liniment smells [illegible] Look at that crowd out there watching the boys work.

[illegible]

Who are they? Oh, salesmen, some retired business men and fellows out of work. It costs two bits to sit in here all afternoon and see maybe 100 rounds of boxing with all the headliners in the ring too.

I used to be able to get a few cents now and then when somebody special worked out. But not since Carnera.

It was a funny thing about that fellow. When he'd work out in my place we had to get cops outside to handle the traffic."

STOLE LOCKER DOORS

[illegible]

"That fellow Jack was a God send to me," Stillman went on. "Tell you why. You see I started this business in a funny way.

"About 25 years ago some of the rich men of New York decided that you could reform ex-convicts if you taught them the beauties of physical education see?

"I mean they figured if the bums could be taught to box, take care of their self and stuff like that it would make new men out of them.

I did what I could as a kind of gym instructor but you know what them bums did? Why they even stole the doors off the lockers to sell it for old iron.

It was a little tough to get started. But Benny Leonard helped me along at the start by working out in my joint.

Still I had a little tough time with the rent, so I moved from [illegible] street, then to 55th and Eighth avenue, then down to [illegible] near 8th, back to 55th and finally here.

That's where Dempsey comes in. Nobody ever wanted to gamble on opening a good joint like this.

I had operated the usual kind of dump but I decided to take the long chance. So I left a $175 a month hole and opened up here for $17,000 a year.

"It was a tough rap but everytime it looked like they'd count ten over me, in would walk that Dempsey. He seemed to know just when I needed him most. It made the joint, and he never asked me for a nickel.

"Tunney? Yeah, he worked out here once. He come in so late in the afternoon that I couldn't make a couple bucks with him as a gate attraction.

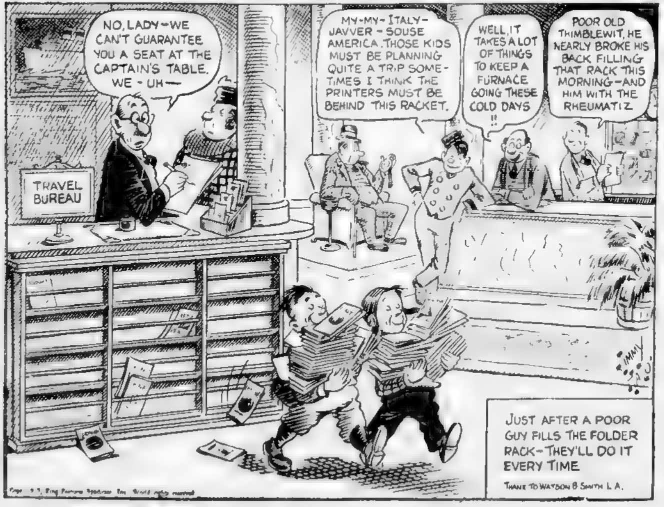
Stillman has a son. "But," Stillman says, "he won't fight, unless he's good. If he's good okay. You know what they say, America is a place where all men start equal. But I guess that fighting is the only game where my boy could start out even with a Rockefeller."

Aulbach to Quit Active Golf Work

[illegible] New England and Texas P. G. A. [illegible] served as chairman [illegible] national committee of the P. G. A.

PROFESSOR ROBERT E. ROGERS, the scholar's viewpoint expressed every day (except Saturdays) in his column, "This Is Life," in the Boston American.

They'll Do It Everytime -:- By Jimmy Hatlo



NO, LADY—WE CAN'T GUARANTEE YOU A SEAT AT THE CAPTAIN'S TABLE. WE—UH—
TRAVEL BUREAU
MY-MY—ITALY—JAVVER—SOUSE AMERICA. THOSE KIDS MUST BE PLANNING QUITE A TRIP. SOMETIMES I THINK THE PRINTERS MUST BE BEHIND THIS RACKET.
WELL, IT TAKES A LOT OF THINGS TO KEEP A FURNACE GOING THESE COLD DAYS !!
POOR OLD THIMBLEWIT, HE NEARLY BROKE HIS BACK FILLING THAT RACK THIS MORNING—AND HIM WITH THE RHEUMATIZ
JIMMY
JUST AFTER A POOR GUY FILLS THE FOLDER RACK—THEY'LL DO IT EVERY TIME
THANX TO WATSON B. SMITH, L. A.
Copr. 1938, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved

Drillon Leads Hockey Loop With 24 Points

Triple Tie for Second Place; Cowley Top Man of Bruins

MONTREAL, Jan. 4 (AP)—Just when his pursuers start to close in on him, Gordie Drillon of the Toronto Maple Leafs turns on the heat and keeps well in the lead of the National Hockey League scoring race.

Drillon boosted his point total from 20 to 24 in the past week and retained the circuit leadership with 11 goals and 13 assists over Harvey Jackson and Sylvanus Apps, team mates and Cecil Drillin of the New York Rangers. Each of the three has 19 points, a two point increase over their individual totals of a week ago.

Dave Schriner, wingman for the New York Americans, took over the lead in actual goals after being tied with George Mantha of the Montreal Canadiens in the figures a week ago. He has 12, two more than Dillon and Mantha. Drillon is top man in assists, with 13.

Allan Shields of the Montreal Maroons still is the circuit's head man in penalties. He has 45 minutes on the penalty bench, four more than another Maroon, Baldy Northcott.

The leading scorers:

Player and Club.	G.	A.	Pts.
Drillon, Toronto	11	13	24
H. Jackson, Toronto	10	9	19
Apps, Toronto	7	12	19
Dillon, Rangers	9	10	19
Schriner, Americans	12	5	17
Mantha, Canadiens	11	6	17
Blake, Canadiens	10	7	17
Stewart, Americans	9	8	17
Lorrain, Canadiens	7	10	17
Barry, Detroit	7	9	16
Patrick, Rangers	7	9	16
Thompson, Chicago	7	9	16
Thoms, Toronto	7	9	16
Gagnon, Canadiens	4	12	16
Conacher, Toronto	7	8	15
Horner, Toronto	3	11	14
Romnes, Chicago	7	7	14
Cowley, Boston	6	8	14
Wiseman, Americans	9	4	13
Haynes, Canadiens	5	8	13
Chapman, Americans	1	12	13
N. Colville, Rangers	8	5	13
Sands, Boston	8	5	13
C. Smith, Rangers	5	8	13

Pick Apostoli To Stop Steele

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (INS)—Here's some information right from the feed box on Freddy Steele and Fred Apostoli, who collide at the Garden next Friday night.

It comes from Buster Hall, a rangy Negro middleweight, who ought to know. He has sparred with both men in training for the fight coming up this week.

"Apostoli has got to be careful," said Hall yesterday after two sparkling rounds with the persistent challenger for Steele's middleweight title. "Steele is a hitter who can chill you with one punch if he lands it right. But if the fight goes beyond six rounds I think Apostoli will win —possibly stop Freddy."

This is not a case of "sour grapes" with Hall. He has only the friendliest feeling for the two Freds, boxed with Steele for nearly two weeks and has now switched over to Apostoli.

"No, I had no trouble with Steele," Hall says. "Fighters like to change sparring partners to contend with different styles. Steele wanted more variety, I guess, so he let me go and I have worked two days wtih Apostoli now."

Bears to Have Strong Team in '39

HOLLYWOOD, Jan. 4 (AP)—California won't repeat as 1938 football champion of the Pacific Coast Conference, but watch out for the Golden Bears in 1939, says Coach Leonard (Stub) Allison.

"We lost too many men," the mentor whose charges Rose Bowled Alabama, 13-0, told a movie studio luncheon here.

"This season we have had in Meek, Herwig, Chapman, Evans, Stockton and Schwartz (all seniors) a group of men who could pick the team right up and inspire it to do whatever might be necessary."

Cards Schedule 33 Exhibition Games

ST. LOUIS, Jan. 4 (INS)—The St. Louis Cardinals will play a 33-game spring training exhibition schedule, six of which will be with the New York Yankees it was announced here today. The Red Birds will play 14 of their games at St. Petersburg, their training camp.

The ardinals schedule included

The Cardinals schedule included games with New York Yankees, 6; Boston Bees, 2; Washington Senators, 2; Cincinnati Reds, 2; Boston Red Sox, 2; Brooklyn, 2; Detroit, 2; St. Louis Browns, 2; House of David nine, 1; and the remaining 12 games with minor league teams.

Babe Didrikson In Coast Tourney

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 4 (AP)—Mildred Babes Didrick today entered the $5000 Los Angeles golf open, which starts Friday at the city's Griffith Park links.

Deadline for entries was noon with 350 names expected by the sponsors. There will be no qualifying round.

Harry Cooper, warming up to defend his open title, shot a 68 at Lakeside in North Hollywood yesterday.

MR. BOSTON

Lenglet Is Terrific Right Hand Hitter | *Declares He Will Kayo McCoy Again*

By JACK CONWAY

ANDRE LENGLET of France will arrive in our midst today, and for the remainder of the week he will toss punches at Kelley and Hayes' Gym. Lenglet says he is already in good physical condition as a result of two weeks' intensive training at Lou Stillman's Gym in New York.

Mr. Boston

Lenglet is of the opinion he will knock out Al McCoy for the second time when they collide in a ten-round bout at a Goodwin A. C. show at the Garden on Monday night.

"I didn't believe McCoy would meet me again," Lenglet confided to me when he came to Boston to sign articles for his match with the New England heavyweight champion. "I was sure I would knock out McCoy in Montreal, and now that I have done so I feel certain I shall repeat my quick triumph.

"McCoy is easy to hit with right hand punches as he boxes with his left hand extremely low. I threw my right hand over McCoy's left when we met in Montreal, and you saw what happened. Al hit the canvas three times, and then the referee came to his rescue and halted the match."

Lenglet is an impressive looking giant. He is six feet four inches tall and weighs 204 pounds when in condition.

"My best punch is my right," declared Lenglet. "I think I can hit harder with my right hand than any man in the world."

I did not believe Lenglet was boasting when he made this statement. Throwing his right hand from high in the air, Lenglet gets terrific power behind it. He follows through with his winning drive which is why he was able to do so much execution with it when he battled Phil Brubaker on the Coast and McCoy in Montreal.

I do not believe either Joe Louis or Max Schmeling hits any harder with their right hand than does Lenglet.

The public likes a colorful puncher like Lenglet. This is why he will become a tremendous box office attraction if he can keep winning.

Bertya Perry is the man behind the gun in the Lenglet camp. Perry used to manage Paulino and Santa. He is a keen student of boxing, and knows how to teach it. Lenglet has been a smart pupil, which accounts for his ring rise.

Lenglet rates Joe Louis as a much better fighter than Max Schmeling.

"I would knock out Schmeling quickly," said Lenglet, "but I would have to put up the greatest battle of my career to defeat Louis. Schmeling is easy to hit with a right hand which is why I couldn't miss tipping him over."

Lenglet rules a 7 to 5 betting choice to beat McCoy. The speculative element is permitting its coin to ride on Lenglet's punch.

Sharkey Watches McCoy Train

JACK SHARKEY was among those persons who watched McCoy go through a strenuous workout at Buckley's Gym.

"McCoy has got everything necessary to become one of the greatest heavyweights in the world," said Sharkey. "Al is fast, can box, and also punch.

"I would like to see him do a little more boxing than he has been doing. Boxing sharpens up a heavyweight more than anything else.

"Bill Brennan tells me he will have a couple of more sparring partners in camp any hour. They should help improve McCoy's timing.

"I have never seen Lenglet box, but he must be pretty good to knock out McCoy as he did in Montreal.

"I was glad to see Al sign for a return bout without any delay. By doing so he convinced me he isn't afraid of Lenglet. If McCoy can defeat Lenglet next Monday night, he can then get matches with Gunnar Barlund and John Henry Lewis."

Sharkey believes Nathan Mann has a chance to win when he meets Joe Louis in a world's championship bout in New York on February 23.

"Nathan is a good puncher, and is always going forward when in the ring," said Sharkey. "Mann was in superb physical condition for Bob Pastor, which is one of the reasons he scored such an impressive victory.

"If Louis underrates Mann and fails to train properly, he is likely to find himself a former world's champion."

I also met Bob McGourdy at Buckley's Gym. Bob is interested in the management of Terry Warrenton, who is working with McCoy. Bob has offers for Warrenton to box in England, and it is likely that the "Tiger" will sail for England before spring.

Warrenton showed improved boxing form as he worked with McCoy. The Nova Scotia light heavyweight champion is punching quicker and sharper with his right duke, which makes him a dangerous opponent for any of the 175-pounders.

Random Shots at Target

MATCHMAKER "Rip" Valenti of the Goodwin A. C. is seeking an opponent to send against Henry Armstrong, world's featherweight champion, at the Garden on January 24 . . . Salvatore Bartolio of East Boston will appear on the same card with Armstrong . . . The East Boston featherweight has picked up weight since his recent tonsil operation, and is anxious to resume hostilities in the ring.

Dan O'Mahony, Jack McGrath tells me, will keep shooting for a return title bout with Yvon Robert, but meanwhile will keep active in the ring . . . The youthful Irishman never showed better wrestling form than he did in his recent tussle with Robert at the Garden.

Tropical Park Results

First—Gold Buckle (Trompson) 4.30, 3.00, 2.60; Exhort (Sarno) 4.20, 3.70; Baver Lake (Bodiou) 7.70. Off 2:01. Also ran—Dorothy Hicks, Buddies, Flosilda, Sistova, Primer, Prince, Danny, Gold Thorn Kittys Rival

Second—Aminta (McCombs) 16.90, 7.00, 5.00; Time and Again (Snyder) 9.10, 6.30; Legal Dance (Ward) 7.90. Off 2:35 Also ran: Gurt Palmer, Bindy, Joe D., Spindle Top, Liberty Torch, Laconic, Victor Hugo, Floor Maid

Richardson Back With B. U. Sextet

Terminating the longest rest they will have this year, the Boston University hockey sextet travels into the snow-capped hills of New Hampshire today and prepares to battle the Dartmouth Indians.

The last game that the Terriers played was with Harvard on December 16. Ed Richardson, who was lost to the squad due to an infected leg, has returned and he will go into the game against the Indians.

His addition to the squad will help tremendously, for the Scarlet and White has been suffering from a severe shortage of spares

This layoff is not expected to bother the Terreers for they have been at practice at the Arena, and it has been this practice that has brought Richardson back into contion after his trip to the hospital.

He was one of the best players lats year and he is set to give the Indians plenty to worry about.

Burroughs Five Plays McNamara's

The basketball team of the Burroughs Newsboys' Foundation will play the McNamara Club of Cambridge in the Foundation gym, 10 Somerset street, tomorrow at 8:15. The newsboys' second team will have a preliminary game with the seniors from Shaw House in Roxbury, starting at 7 p. m. Dancing will follow the games.

The McNamara Club, with their recent victory over the West End House junior varsity, and the Shaw House team as Park Department League winners of last year, are both expected to bring strong teams to oppose the newsboys. The Burroughs senior starting lineup will be picked from the following players: Dubina, Vadaro, Mykytow, Kasper, Naglin, Kaplin, Puchansky, Flaxman, Cohen and Garrigan.

EDWIN C. HILL, noted writer and radio commentator, writes "Human Side of the News" every day in the Boston American.

Jockey Longden Heads Field In Florida

Scores Eleven Victories In 13 Days at Tropical Race Oval

By the Associated Press

The current Tropical Park meeting seems to have erased the old idea that there wasn't much use in trying to hold horse races in Florida before the season "officially" opens in January. Attendance for the first 13 days has increased approximately 25 per cent over last year's figures and betting hit a new high New Year's Day.

Form at Tropical Park, considering the fact that a cheap grade of platers has filled many of the races, has been quite good so far. Somewhere around 35 per cent of the favorites have won so far, an exceptionally high figure, although some surprising form reversals have been recorded.

The tiny veteran jockey, Johnny Longden, riding in brilliant form, continues to head his field in Florida. When he brought home Mrs. Emil Denmark's Orientalist in the Vero Beach Purse yesterday it was his 11th victory in 13 days at Tropical Park. Mike Sarno, the apprentice, is runner-up with eight winners, while Nick Wall and the suspended Jimmy Stout have seven each.

Longden gave Orientalist a great ride over a track made sloppy by showers. He rated the Wise Counsellor gelding, which won only once in eight starts last year, off the early pace, then timed his bid perfectly to win in a hard drive. A. J. Sackett's Tabitha and the Woolford farm's Rifted Clouds were second and third in a blanket finish.

Kirby Ramsey may be shooting high, but he has decided to take a chance and send Mucho Gusto out for the $50,000 Widener challenge cup. Ramsey had great success with the gelding before he sold him to Walter O'Harn a year ago. Since repurchasing Mucho Gusto he has won two races with him under still weight. On each occasion Mucho Gusto ran the mile and one-sixteenth in 1:44.

Bobby Merritt has the doubtful distinction of being the first rider suspended in 1938. He won his first race of the Tropical meeting aboard Speedy Skippy, a $55.50 for $2 shot, in yesterday's final event. Then he was set down for the remainder of the meeting for crossing over at the first turn.

The beginning of the racing year, in addition to bringing a decided increase in the number of four-year-old races, has brought the January 1 crop of two-year-olds into action for the first time. Pansy's third won the first of the "baby races" over a quarter-mile stretch at the Fair Grounds yesterday, beating Joji T and Sir Witch. The winner paid a $4.60 mutuel.

Today's Race Scratches

AT TROPICAL PARK

1—Regular Baddun.
2—Weekly Stipend.
3—Wes, Lady Elgin.
4—Miss Min.
6—James A., Malmaison.
8—Forest B.
9—Declared off.

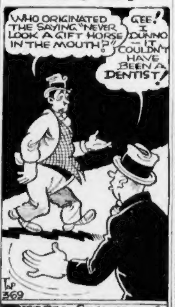
AT HAVANA

1—Race Cape, Takes Time, Santa Marita, Lady Chiniquy, Hooligan, High Quality.
2—Sandy Beach, Tamoroz, Bender Sport, Eager Belle, Bubble Weight, Foreign Lady.
3—Chatterman, Manhandle, Friend John, Mr. President, Flo Along.
4—Valdosta, Arctic Land.
Weather cloudy; track fast.

AT FAIR GROUNDS

2—Bilkan, Loyal Cohort, Little Hetty, Folk Dance, Countess Flora, Chief Menteur.
3—Hi-Well, Mario, Uncle Lester, Jolly, Blond Jester, Idle Elf.
4—Rettef, Transen, Drombo.
5—Petard, Sister Jean, Brilliant Miss, The Break, Surprise Box, Grey Shot.
6—Winning Chance.
7—Paycheck, Technocracy, Cablegram, Baldy, Furled Flag, Star Cluster.
8—Declared Off.

TAP'S TIPS


WHO ORIGINATED THE SAYING "NEVER LOOK A GIFT HORSE IN THE MOUTH?"
GEE! I DUNNO —IT COULDN'T HAVE BEEN A DENTIST!
TAP 369
BEST BET—ST. MORITZ—6
BEST LONGSHOT—LUCKY JEAN
DAILY DOUBLE—PRIMER SPINDLE TOP

U. S. Steel Tells Worker Truth Of Capitalism

Corporation Report Seen Answer to Jackson, Ickes

By MERRYLE STANLEY RUKEYSER
International News Service Financial Writer

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (INS)—The United States Steel Corporation, in a second installment just prepared, is breaking new ground in telling workers the truth about capitalism as it is revealed in the accounts of a single great company.

This epoch-making effort to enlist simple arithmetic on the side of popular understanding is all the more notable at this time when men high in the ranks of federal office-holders have been spreading confusion through wild and irresponsible talk about monopoly.

It comes unintentionally as a fortuitous answer to the recent speeches of Assistant Attorney General Robert H. Jackson and Secretary Harold Ickes.

If the true inwardness of the message currently distributed to employes of the steel corporation is grasped, it will be seen that it also destroys the concept of business executives as "economic royalists."

TRUTH SIMPLIFIED

In its notable new leadership in clarifying the American economic system, the steel corporation is pursuing a course in the simplification of corporate accounts, which has long been advocated by this writer.

It it using simple arithmetic in double entry form as a true photographic record of corporate operations. If pursued by corporations generally, this new and simplified vehicle for truth telling will help to destroy the demagogues on soap boxes and in public office.

Showing the shallowness of the agitator's false plea that high wages come out of the hide of the employer, the steel corporation reflects reality when it says.

"PUBLIC PAYS WAGES"

"The account shows who furnished the money for wages. The public paid the wages through the money it paid in exchange for goods and services. The owners did not stand in the way of wages. In the best years, the payments to the owners were not large, and, in the worst years, the savings held on their behalf had to be drawn on. Only a small part of the savings were in money.

"It will be noted that in the best year, such as 1929, the wage earners received a smaller percentage of the income left over than they did in the years when U. S. Steel was running at a loss. But when the workers received everything and the owners got nothing, the pay envelopes were smaller than when the owners also got a fair share. The profitless years were not the high wage years. So there must be a catch in the notion that profits block wages.

"Wages cannot for long be paid at the expense of any one. They can be—and have been—increased only by all producing more goods to share. Wages are paid by the public in the products which it uses and the public uses the products only when they are of a satisfactory quality and at a price which it wishes to pay. The public pays the wages."

WHAT BREEDS JOBS

As to the demagogue's argument that conditions have become intolerably worse, the Steel Corporation reveals that since its founding in 1901 hourly wage rates have been increased by well over 300 per cent. In revealing what breeds jobs, the statement adds

"U. S. Steel must sell in competition with other iron and steel makers, and all iron and steel makers must sell against the competition of many other materials.

"If the United States Steel prices are above the prices of competitors' goods, the public—the competition already keen—will buy elsewhere. And if there is no work, there will be nothing for either workers or owners."

A careful study of the recapitulation of earnings and disbursements for a nine-year period gives a better idea of how our competitive economic society works than can be gleaned from a ton of college text books or from speeches by politicians. The new accounting approach is a scientific method of avoiding the tyranny of words.

Mountain States Bond Committee

Following the recent filing by Mountain States Power Co. of the petition for reorganization under Section 77B of the Federal Bankruptcy Act, holders of a substantial total of the company's first mortgage bonds have formed a protective committee headed by H. S. Payson Rowe, manager of the Bond Department of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.

The committee states that it has been advised that funds have been deposited for payment of January 1, 1938, interest on the company's first mortgage bonds and advises holders to deposit for collection the coupon due on that date.

Boston Bank Stocks

	Annual div.	Jan. 4 Bid	Asked	Pre. closing bid
Bos Saf D & Tr*	$a16	290		290
First National	2	34⅛	35⅛	34
Merchants	12	390	..	395
National Rockland	2	60	..	60
National Shawmut	1	20⅝	22	20⅛
New Eng Trust*	a10	400	..	400
Pilgrim Trust	6	165	..	165
Second National	4	135	..	135
State Street Trust*	8	260	..	260
U S Trust	.80	11		11
Webster & Atlas	2	35	38	35
First Bos Corp	b.50	11⅝	13	11⅛

aIncluding extras. *Stock to be sold must first be offered to directors of bank. bPaid this year.

Prof. Haney Lists Bull, Bear Points

Economist Contrasts Factors For, Against Investments

By LEWIS HANEY
(Professor of Economics, New York University)

NEW YORK, Jan. 4—One sure thing is that there are important points to be made on both sides. I mean that if one wants to be "bearish," there are plenty of good reasons, while the "bull" can argue strongly, too.

Here is a fairly complete list of unquestionably important bull points:

(1) Business maladjustments (such as relatively high raw material prices) mostly corrected.

(2) After very sharp declines, business activity halted at general 1933-35 level.

(3) Commodity prices show greater stability.

(4) Inventories being cleaned up in most cases.

(5) Farm income large as a result of large crops.

(6) Steel production below consumption.

(7) Steel scrap market rebounds.

(8) Congress shows considerable independence.

(9) Labor less exacting as depression spreads.

(10) Considerable possibility of utility companies buying equipment, as Mr. Roosevelt shows signs of being less drastic.

(11) The Administration will probably have to encourage private business in order to give it a stimulus before the 1938 elections, and increased expenditures for rearmament are probable.

* * *

On the bear side, however, there are about as many and as serious unfavorable points:

(1) Some maladjustments remain, in the shape of "rigidities" in the price of such products as steel and in the wages of labor.

(2) Inventories are still troublesome in a number of industries, such as automobiles, textiles, rubber, and radios; a good many stores still burdened.

(3) The automobile business is much depressed.

(4) Unemployment is large and growing, which (A) reduces earned purchasing power, and (B) increases relief expenditures.

(5) Taxes are heavy and discriminatory, notably the tax on undistributed profits.

(6) Labor troubles would probably break out again if business were to pick up soon, and the White House is not disposed to restrain strikes of any kind. The struggle between A. F. of L. and CIO, while checking labor's power, causes disturbance and uncertainty.

(7) Disturbed foreign conditions threaten to injure trade and involve us in war.

(8) Monetary uncertainty.

(9) Fear of the New Deal policies causes millions of savers and investors to refuse to buy securities, thus being what may be called a strike by capital.

(10) Too many people have not yet learned the importance of individual saving and investment and enterprise, or the impossibility of substituting for them political action and public debt.

(11) Much pessimism, and distrust of Mr. Roosevelt, among the rank and file of business men.

* * *

In a nutshell, the situation comes down to this: Enough correction of maladjustments and changes in policy will soon be made to allow another "recovery" period. Probably it will be necessary for Mr. Roosevelt to make more concessions to private enterprise. This will release inflationary forces and make more effective inflation.

There remains so much basis for uncertainty, however, that business plans and the raising of new capital are likely to be slow in getting under way. This will mean large government spending and increased public debt.

So the whole thing points toward an inflationary boom by 1939, with 1938 a period in which, as the New Deal tree grows old, its fruit begins to ripen.

N. Y. Curb Market

	High	Low	Last
AERO SUP MG B (.1ag)	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Ala Pow $6 pf (6)	52	52	52
Alum Co Am	77½	77	77¼
Am Airlines	9¼	9⅛	9¼
Am Cap pf (2g)	23	23	23
Am Centrifugal	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Am C P&L A ww (2⅜k)	25⅝	24⅝	25⅝
Am Cyan B (.60a)	21⅞	21⅜	21⅞
Am Gas&El (1.40a)	26⅝	25⅝	26⅝
Am Light&T (1.20)	12⅞	12⅝	12⅞
Am Maracaibo	13-16	13-16	13-16
Am Republic (.45g)	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Am Seal Kap (.20g)	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Am Sup Power	⅝	⅝	⅝
Arctur Rad Tube	⅝	⅝	⅝
Ark Nat Gas	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Ark Nat Gas A	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
BALDWIN LOCO WAR	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Baldwin Rub (.a)	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Barlum St & St	2⅜	2⅜	2⅜
Bath Iron Wks (.6ex)	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Berk & Gay Furn	1	1	1
Berk & Gay F war	5-16	5-16	5-16
Blue Ridge (.12a)	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
[illegible]	10⅜	10⅜	10⅜
Bridgpt Mach (2g)	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Bridgpt Mach pf (7)	84	84	84
Brown F & W (.60)	5	5	5
Buckeye P L (3½a)	37⅛	37⅛	37⅛
Buf N & E P pf (1.60)	21⅛	21⅛	21⅛
Buf N & E P 1pf (5)	100⅛	100⅛	100⅛
Bunk Hill & S (1⅛g)	14⅛	14⅛	14⅛
CAN MARC WIRE	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
[illegible]	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Carnegie Met	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Caro P&L $6 pf (4)	80	80	80
Carrier Corp	30	28⅝	30
Cen St E 7pc pf	13⅝	12⅝	13⅝
Cities Service	2	2	2
Cit Serv pf	27	26⅝	27
City Auto Stpg (.60a)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Claude Neon Lts	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Colon Develop	3	2⅞	3
Conn G&E pf (5)	57⅛	57⅛	57⅛
Comm Wat Svc	⅝	⅝	⅝
Cons Cop Min (⅛g)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Cord Corp	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Cosden & Rey	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Creole Pet (⅛a)	24⅛	24⅛	24⅛
Croft Brewing	⅝	⅝	⅝
Crown Drug	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Crystal Oil R pf	9⅛	9⅛	9⅛
DOM ST & COAL	15	15	15
Duke Power (1.97g)	65	65	65
Duval Tex	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
EAG PIC LEAD (.10g)	9⅝	9⅝	9⅝
East G&F 6pc pf (3)	27⅝	27⅝	27⅝
El Bond & Sh	9⅝	9⅛	9⅝
Elgin Nat Wtch (3g)	23	22	23
Equity Corp	⅝	⅝	⅝
Evans Wallo	5-16	5-16	5-16
Ex-cell-o Corp (.80a)	10⅝	10⅛	10⅝
FIRE AS PHIL (2a)	55	55	55
Fisk Rub	6	5⅞	6
Fla P&L $7 pf (1⅞k)	36	36	36
Ford M Can A (1)	15⅛	15⅛	15⅛
GOLDFIELD CON	⅛	⅛	⅛
Gorh Inc pf	19⅛	19⅛	19⅛
Grand Nat Films	⅛	⅛	⅛
Gray Tel P S (1)	5	5	5
Gulf Oil (1)	35⅛	35⅛	35⅛
HEWITT RUB (1)	7	7	7
Holling Gold (.65a)	13⅛	13⅛	13⅛
Horn Hard (2)	23⅛	23⅛	23⅛
Hud Bay M&S (1⅛g)	23	23	23
Humble Oil (2g)	61⅛	61⅛	61⅛
ILL IOWA POW	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Ill Iowa Pow div ct ..	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
Ill Iowa Pow pf ..	14⅛	14⅛	14⅛
Int Paper & Pow war	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Intern Hos (3⅛g)	26⅛	26⅛	26⅛
JONES & LA STL	32⅛	32⅛	32⅛
KINGSB BREW	1	1	1
Kingston Prod (.40)	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Kirby Pet	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Kirkl Lake GM (.09g)	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
LAKE SHORE M (4a)	52⅛	52⅛	52⅛
Lakey Fdy & M (.15g)	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Leonard Oil	⅛	⅛	⅛
Lion Oil (1a)	20⅛	19⅛	20
Lit Bros	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Lockheed Airc	10⅝	10	10⅝
Lone Star Gas (.60g)	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
Long Is Lt	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
MICH BUMPER	⅝	⅝	⅝
Mid St Pet A vtc	3	3	3
Midwest Oil (1)	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
Mock J Voeh (1g)	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛
Mount City Cop (⅛g)	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
Mount Prod (.60)	5	5	5
NAT MFR & STRS	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Nat P&L pf (6)	56⅛	56⅛	56⅛
Nat Tea pf (.55)	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Nat Trans (1g)	8	8	8
NJ Zinc (4⅛g)	60	60	60
Niag Hud Pow (.40g)	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
Niles-Bem-P (2)	33	33	33
Nor Am L&P	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Nor St P A	9⅛	9⅛	9⅛
OHIO BRASS B (3)	31	31	31
Ohio Oil pf (6)	106⅛	106⅛	106⅛
Ohio P S A (7)	95	95	95
Okla Nat Gas pf	21⅛	21⅛	21⅛
Oldetyme Dist	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
PAC LIGHTING pf (6)	103⅝	103⅝	103⅝
Pantepec Oil	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
[illegible] R&R (1½)	16⅛	16⅛	16⅛
Pa P&L $7 pf (7)	90⅛	90⅛	90⅛
Pioneer Gold (.40)	3	3	3
Pitts Forg	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
RED BANK OIL	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Reiter-Foster	⅛	⅛	⅛
Reynolds Inv	⅛	⅛	⅛
Roeser & Pend (1)	13	13	13
Root Pet	3	3	3
Ryan Cons	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Ryerson & Haynes	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
ST REGIS PAP	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Schiff Co (2)	13	13	13
Scoville Mfg (1⅛e)	25	25	25
Selected Ind cv (1⅛g)	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
South Pipe (.45g)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Southland Roy (⅛g)	7	7	7
St Oil Ky (1a)	17⅛	17⅛	17⅛
St Oil Ohio (1a)	19⅛	19⅛	19⅛
St Pow & Lt	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Stand Prod (1)	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
Stand Sil-Lead	⅛	⅛	⅛
Starrett Corp vtc	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Sunray Oil (⅛g)	3	3	3
TECHNICOLOR (⅛a)	16⅝	16⅝	16⅝
Tob Prod Exp (.275g)	2⅛	2⅛	2⅛
Trans-Lux (.20a)	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
Tranwest Oil	6	6	6
Tubize Chat	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
UNITED AIRC WAR	11⅛	10⅝	11
Unit Gas	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Unit Gas war	1⅛	1	1⅛
Unit Lt & Pow A	2	2	2
Unit Lt & P cv pf	22⅝	22	22⅝
Unit Sh M pf (1⅛)	39	38	39
US Foil B (.38g)	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
US Lines pf	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Utah Idaho Sug (.17g)	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Util Power & Lt	⅛	⅛	⅛
WIL-LOW CAF	⅛	⅛	⅛
Wil-Low Caf pf	13-16	13-16	13-16
Wright Harg (.40a)	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
YOUNG STL DR (⅛a)	20⅛	20⅛	20⅛

xdEx-dividend. xrEx-rights. aAlso extra or extras. eDeclared or paid so far this year. fPayable in stock. gPaid last year. hCash or stock. kAccumulated div. paid or declared this year. nUnder rule. wwWith warrants. xwWithout warrants. warWarrants.

East. S.S. Reports November Deficit

Eastern Steamship Lines reports for November a deficit of $181,448 compared with a $207,275 deficit in the same month a year ago. For the 11 months ended November 30 the company reports a deficit of $406,149 against a profit of $738,251 in the same months a year ago, indicating an unfavorable comparison of $1,191,400.

The figures are after depreciation, interest, rentals and local taxes but before federal income tax, capital stock tax, capital gains or losses and other non-operating adjustments.

GOVERNMENTS

	High	Low	Last
Treas 3¼s 45-43	107.2	107.2	107.2
Treas 3¼s 46-44	107	107	107
Treas 2¾s 45	102.15	102.14	102.15
Treas 3s 48-46	105.7	105.7	105.7
Treas 3⅛s 49-46	105.28	105.28	105.28
Treas 2⅞s 5-48	102.1	101.1	102.1
Treas 3¼s 52-49	105.19	105.19	105.19
Treas 2⅛s 53-49	99.22	99.18	99.18
Treas 2⅞s 60-55	101.26	101.25	101.26
Treas 2¾s 59-56	100.27	100.27	100.27
Ho Ow Ln 3s 52-44 reg	103.24	103.22	103.22

N. Y. Transfer Tax

ALBANY — New York stock transfer tax in December amounted to $2,048,199, against $1,895,359 in November and $3,597,734 in December, 1936.

Simone Simon Recovers

HOLLYWOOD, Jan. 4 (AP)—Simone Simon, French actress, returned to work today after a two-weeks' illness. She suffered a throat infection.

WHERE TO SAVE

SMALL ACCOUNTS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

A small amount added weekly from your pay envelope will make it grow.

INTEREST BEGINS ON DATES LISTED

—BOSTON—

Boston Penny Savings Bank	Jan. 10th
Home Savings Bank	Jan. 11th
Union Savings Bank	Jan. 11th
Boston Five Cents Savings	Jan. 13th
East Boston Savings Bank	Jan. 13th
Dorchester Savings Bank	Jan. 13th
Eliot Savings Bank	Jan. 15th
Inst. for Savings in Roxbury	Jan. 15th
Wildey Savings Bank	Jan. 15th
Grove Hall Savings Bank	Jan. 20th
Massachusetts Savings Bank	Feb. 2nd

—SUBURBAN—

Brookline Savings Bank	Jan. 11th
Newton Savings Bank	Jan. 11th
East Cambridge Savings Bank	Jan. 15th
Quincy Savings Bank	Feb. 2nd

—NATIONAL BANK—

Deposits in national banks will draw interest from said dates.

First National Bank (All Branches)	Feb. 1st

—CO-OPERATIVE BANKS—

Merchants Co-op Bk. New shares on sale

—FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSO.—

Middlesex Fed. Sav., W. Som.	Jan. 1st

Halt Business Attacks, Plea Of Forbes

No Excuse for Millions More to Lose Jobs, Declares Expert

By B. C. FORBES

A lot of food is consumed by 130,000,000 people in course of a year, even during the worst of times.

A lot of clothing has to purchased every year by 130,000,000 people.

A lot of shoes are worn out every year by 130,000,000 people.

A lot of furniture and other house furnishings has to be bought every year by 130,000,000 people.

A lot of traveling has to be done.

A lot of electric light and power has to be provided.

A lot of wear and tear occurs among the nation's vast amounts of machinery and other equipment.

A lot of automobiles have to be replaced, a lot of new tires furnished.

Despite all the harassment Washington can inflict on industry, a lot of business must persist in a nation of this size.

* * *

This is no excuse, of course, for wantonly hacking and slashing prosperity, for throwing many more millions out of employment.

That more millions are being forced into idleness and on to public relief is all too apparent. Indeed, working forces have seldom been reduced at a more alarming rate than during the last two months.

Yet, it is at such a fatally inopportune time that Washington spokesmen have chosen to come forward with attacks on employment givers more vehement and vicious than any commonly made from high political sources excepting during the heat of campaigns.

President Roosevelt's address to Congress did not bristle with the blistering epithets hurled by henchmen, but it did not back up his recent conciliatory overtures to business leaders. It made starkly clear that he is determined to push uncompromisingly policies already enunciated and to launch fresh ones regardless of economic consequences.

* * *

What is the duty of responsible citizens under existing critical conditions?

Trustees of the investments of many millions of savers usually act on the principle that their first responsibility is to these frugal millions.

While they cannot be expected to betray that responsibility—indeed, would face prosecution if they did —the existing national situation is such that they should err on the side of courage rather than on the side of cowardice, that they go as far as feasible in acting constructively, in maintaining or spreading employment, in keeping up normal inventories—in short, in striving to the utmost legitimate limit to hold the nation on an even keel until the fogs and storms subside.

It is conceivable that the force of public opinion will not prevent Washington from sending business and employment to the bottommost depths. Signs multiply that more and more people refuse to applaud disruptive conduct by Washington or by lawless labor leaders.

There is no adequate excuse for bringing on another major panic.

(Copyright 1938, by B. C. Forbes.)

Authorizes Merger Of U. S. Steel Roads

The I. C. C. authorized Duluth, Missabe & Iron Range Railway to acquire control of the Duluth & Iron Range Railroad and the Interstate Transfer Railway by purchase of stock. All three carriers are subsidiaries of U. S. Steel Corp.

The commission authorized the Duluth, Missabe & Iron Range to issue $30,000,000 first mortgage 3½ per cent bonds and to assume obligation and liability in respect of $8,151,000 of first mortgage bonds of the Duluth & Irong Range Co. and $1,000,000 first mortgage 5 per cent bonds of the Interstate Transfer Railway.

DAMON RUNYON, famed sports reporter and writer, tells you of "The Brighter Side," his daily column, in the Boston American.

IN TIMES of pressing financial need many thousands of worthy Boston people have turned for assistance to the Loan Companies represented daily in the "Money to Loan" columns of the American and Sunday Advertiser.

Turn to the Classified

Hook Sees Basis for Upswing

N. E. Council Head Finds Recession Near Over

President James W. Hook of the New England Council declared:

"Foundations for an early upturn from the current business level in New England are suggested in the promptness with which New England business has adjusted itself to present conditions."

He finds that "from a statistical point of view there is evidence that the recession has about run its course," but asserts that whether business again turns upward during the current year depends largely upon "how successfully the interests of business and politics are reconciled."

The course of business confidence, which Mr. Hook views as an important factor, he pronounces "unpredictable."

ACTIVITY DIPS

Although the rate of business activity in New England has declined rapidly, he feels that analysis of the business situation indicates that the drop need not mean the beginning of a long period of business stagnation.

"Reductions of operating schedules, particularly in the boot and shoe industry and textiles, together with prompt price concessions, promise the liquidation of excess inventories," he explains.

Mr. Hook calculates that, while final 1937 figures on boot and shoe production for New England will show below the all-time high output recorded in 1936 of 150,594,000 pairs, it will be considerably above the total produced in 1935 of 132,390,000 pairs.

Until 1936, the last-named total was the largest annual volume on record. He notes there has been a readjustment in both shoe and leather prices which should bring retail prices more into line.

COTTON CONSUMPTION

The indicated total cotton consumption for the past year, Mr. Hook concludes, will probably exceed that for 1936, which was 925,741 bales, a gain of 14.9 per cent over 1935.

He finds that, after undergoing considerable reductions, the quotations for raw cotton and finished goods are showing a firmer tendency.

Rukeyser Assails Ickes, Jackson

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind., Jan. 4 (INS)—Charges of "inflaming the public mind with emotions of class hatred" were leveled at Secretary of the Interior Ickes and Assistant Attorney General Jackson today by Merryle Stanley Rukeyser, financial commentator and author.

"They speak glibly about alleged instances of monopoly," Rukeyser told the Rotary Club, "but fail to paint the totality picture. If the whole truth were told, the Washington leaders would proudly reveal that there is vastly less monopoly in the United States than in the principal competitive industrial nations of the world."

"Ickes," he said, "stands resolutely against putting the finger of theft into the till. But unfortunately he is less punctilious in damaging the reputation of men of affairs. On hearsay evidence by irresponsible muckrakers, he uses the platform of a nation-wide radio hookup to deprive business men of their reputation in which they have invested a lifetime of effort."

Chase National Deposits Less

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (AP)—Chase National Bank deposits as of December 31 totaled $2,069,990,000, against $2,128,875,000 three months ago and $2,286,209,000 a year ago, the bank announced.

Cash in the bank's vaults and on deposit with the Federal Reserve Bank and other banks stood at $708,040,000 on December 31 against $708,884,000 on September 30 last and $669,418,000 on December 31, 1936; investments in U. S. Government securities, $603,362,000, against $575,011,000 and $780,030,000; loans and discounts, $728,522,000, against $817,313,000 and $772,031,000; undivided profits, $31,121,000, against $25,888,000 and $26,464,000.

Boston Stocks

	High	Low	Last	Chg
B & A	93⅛	91½	91½	−1⅝
Boston Ed	121	120	120	−1
Boston El	49	48¾	49	+ ½
Bos. Her-Trav	19	19	19	
B & M pr pf	11	11	11	− ½
Copper Range	4½	4½	4½	− ⅛
East S S	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	− ¼
Employ Group	15⅝	15⅝	15⅝	+ ⅛
Gillette S. R.	9⅝	9⅝	9⅝	+ ⅜
Nat Tun & Min	1½	1⅝	1½	
N E Tel & Tel	100	99	100	+1
Shawmut Asso	9¼	9¼	9¼	− ⅜
Torrington	25½	25½	25½	− ½
United Shoe M	72⅛	71¼	71¼	− ¾
United Shoe pf	39⅜	39	39¼	+ ⅜
Utah Metal	91c	91c	91c	

Bank Statement

Boston balance	$20,000,000
Boston clearance	$17,000,000

TODAY'S NEW YORK STOCK MARKET

Today's Sales 900,000

Last Sales on Tape at 3:07

	Div.	High	Low	Close	Chg.
—A—					
Adams Exp	.60	9⅛	8⅞	9⅛	+ ⅜
Address	1.40	20⅛	20⅛	20⅛	+ ⅛
Adv Rumely		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	
Air Reduction	1	51	50	51	+1½
Alaska Juan	.60x	11⅝	11	11⅝	+ ⅛
Alleg Corp		1½	1⅜	1⅜	+ ⅛
Alleg 30 pf		14	12¾	14	−1
Alleg Steel	1.60	18	17½	18	− ⅛
Allied Chem	6.	164	162	163	
Allied Mills	2.g	13	13	13	+ ½
Allied Strs	.20a	7	6⅝	6¾	− ⅛
Allied Strs pf	5.	49⅝	49⅝	49⅝	+ ⅜
Allis Chal	3.50z	48⅛	47⅛	48¾	+2⅛
AmAgChem	6.50z	60½	58½	60½	+2½
Am Br Sh	2.e	42¼	41¾	42¼	− ¼
Am Bank N	.75z	12	12	12	
Am Can	4.a	74¾	72½	74	+1⅝
AmCar&Fdy	5.e	25¼	24	25¼	− ⅜
AmCar&Fpf	4.e	45	44	44	−1
Am Chain	1.50z	15⅝	15	15½	+ ½
Am Chicle	4	95	95	95	+1
AmColortype		6¾	6½	6¾	− ¼
AmCom Alc	.50	12	11½	12	− ⅛
Am Cry Sug	3.25	14½	14½	14½	− ¾
Am En Tile		4	4	4	
AmF For pf		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	
A&F P7½ pf		19⅛	19	19	
Am&FP 2pf		9	8⅞	9	
AmHide&L		3⅞	3½	3⅞	+ ⅛
Am Ice		1⅞	1⅞	1⅞	− ⅛
Am Inter	.40	6⅞	6½	6¾	− ⅜
Am Locomot		19⅞	19	19⅞	− ⅜
Am M&F	1	13⅝	13	13⅝	− ⅛
AmM&Met	.60	4	3¾	4	− ⅛
Am Metal	1.25z	32¾	32	32⅞	+1⅜
AmPow&L		5⅛	5⅜	5⅛	+ ⅛
AmP&L6pf	5.60v	37½	37	37½	
AmP&L5pf	4.70v	30¼	30	30¼	− ⅛
Am Rad SS	.60	12⅝	12⅛	12⅝	+ ⅜
Am R Mill	2.e	19¼	18¼	19¼	−1¼
AmR Mill pf	4.50	70	68½	70	+ 4
Am Safety R	2.	17½	17½	17½	+ ½
Am Smelting	5.e	48¾	45⅛	48¾	+3½
Am Stl Fdy	2.	32½	31½	32⅝	− ⅛
Am Stores		8½	8½	8½	− ⅛
AmTel&Tel	9.	147	144½	147	+2¼
Am Tob	5	63	63	63	+2¼
Am Tob B	5.	67½	65	67	+3½
Am Tob pf	6.	139	139	139	
Am Type		5⅝	5¼	5⅝	− ⅛
AmWatWk	.80z	12	11½	11⅞	− ½
Am Woolen		4⅞	4¼	4¼	+ ¼
Am Wool pf		28	27¼	28	− ¼
Am Zinc		6	5⅛	6	−1
Anaconda	1.75z	31⅝	30¼	31⅝	+2⅜
Anchor Cap	.60a	16	16	16	
Arm Del	7.	95½	95	95½	+ ⅜
Armour Ill	.70z	6	5¾	5¾	
Armour p pf	6.	60	60	60	+2
Arm Cork	2.50z	34¼	32½	33¾	−1¼
Artloom		3½	3½	3½	− ¼
AssoDryGds		7¼	7	7¼	− ⅜
Assoc Invest	2.75z	34	34	34	− ½
Atchison	2.e	36⅝	35¼	36⅝	− ⅜
Atl Coast	1.50z	23	22	22⅞	− ⅜
AtlanGulf pf	3.g	9½	9½	9½	− ½
Atl Refin	1.	20½	20⅛	20½	− ⅜
Atl Refin'g pf	4.	x104¾	104¾	104¾	−1
Atlas Corp	.80	8	7¾	7¾	− ¼
Atlas Crp pf	3.	40⅞	40⅞	40⅞	− ⅛
Atl Pow	3.25z	42½	42½	42½	
Atlas Tack	.50z	5	4⅞	5	− ⅛
Auburn Auto		3½	3⅛	3½	− ⅛
Austin Nich		2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	− ⅛
Aviat'n Corp		4⅛	3⅞	4	− ⅜
—B—					
Bald'n ctf w		8⅛	8	8	− ⅛
Balt & Ohio		9½	9	9½	− ½
Balt & O pf		11½	10⅝	11½	− ⅛
Barber Co	1.g	15⅞	15½	15½	+ ⅛
Barker Bros		8¼	8	8¼	−1
Barnsdal	1.	14	13¼	14	−1
Beatrice Cr	1.	15¼	15¼	15¼	− ¼
Beech Nut	4.a	97	97	97	+1
Bendix	1.	12¼	11⅝	12¼	− ⅛
Ben Loan	2.e	17½	17⅛	17½	+ ⅜
Best & Co	2.50z	31	31	31	+1½
Beth Steel	5.a	61⅛	59½	61⅝	+3⅜
Beth Stl 5pf	1.	15½	15½	15½	− ½
Beth Stl 7pf	7.	92	92	92	−1
Blaw Knox	1.20z	12⅛	12	12⅛	+ ⅛
Boeing Airc	.40z	34⅛	33⅛	34⅛	+1½
Bohn Alum	4.a	23½	23⅛	23½	− ½
Borden	1.60	18¼	17⅞	18¼	− ⅜
Borg Warn	2.	23⅝	23	23¾	+ ⅜
BosRoll Bea	3.50z	17¼	17¼	17¼	− ⅛
Bridg Brass	.75z	8½	8¼	8¼	− ½
Briggs Mfg	4.a	20⅝	20	20⅝	+ ⅜
Brigg&Strat	5	23	23	23	−1
Bristol My	2.40	31	30	31	+1
Bklyn M T		9¼	9	9	
B-M Tran pf	6.	29	29	29	+1½
Bklyn QT pf		7½	7¼	7½	− ⅛
BklynUnGas	1.60	18⅛	18⅛	18⅛	+ ⅜
Bruns Balk		8½	8½	8½	
Bucyrus Erie	.75z	8⅛	7⅞	8⅛	− ⅛
Budd Mfg		4⅝	4½	4⅝	+ ⅛
Budd Wheel	.20	3⅞	3⅝	3⅞	− ⅛
Bulova Wtch	4.a	27	26	27	−2½
Burlington M	1.	7¼	7¼	7¼	− ⅛
Burroughs	1.a	18	17⅝	18	− ⅛
BushCTerm'l	a	2¼	2⅛	2¼	− ⅛
Bush Ter db		7¼	7¼	7¼	+ ⅛
ButlerBr cv p	1.50	19½	19½	19½	−1⅜
Butte Copper	.10z	3½	3¼	3½	+ ⅛
Byers A M		9	8⅝	9	
Byron J	2.a	16	15½	16	+ ½
—C—					
Callah'nZinc		1⅝	1½	1⅝	+ ⅛
Cal & Hec	1.10z	8	7	8	+ ⅜
Cam WIC	1.	11	10⅛	10⅝	− ⅛
Canada Dry		14¼	13¾	14¼	− ⅛
Canadian Pac		7⅝	7½	7⅝	− ⅛
Carr & Gen	.35z	4	4	4	
Case J I	6.e	85	82	85	+2⅛
Caterp Tract	2.a	49	48¾	48¾	−1
Caterp Tr pf	5.	100½	100½	100½	− ⅛
Celanese C	2.25z	14⅜	14½	14⅜	− ⅜
Celanese 7pf	7	92	92	92	+2
Celotex	1.20z	22	22	22	−1½
Cent Founder		3⅝	3½	3⅝	− ⅛
Cerro	4.a	38½	37	38½	+1⅝
Certain-Teed		7⅝	7½	7⅝	− ⅛
Chesap-Corp	3.a	43¼	43¼	43¼	
Ches & Ohio	3.a	35	34¼	34⅞	+ ½
Chi&E Ill	a	⅜	⅜	⅜	− ⅛
Chi&E Ill pf	a	2⅞	2⅛	2⅞	− ⅛
Ch Grt West	a	1	1	1	
ChiGWest pf	a	3½	3¼	3½	− ½
Chi Mi Or	1.50z	11⅝	11⅝	11⅝	+ ⅜
C M St P&O	a	⅞	⅞	⅞	
CMStP&P pf	a	1½	1⅜	1½	
Chi & N W	a	1⅛	1	1⅛	
Chi N. W pf	a	3¼	3¼	3¼	+ ¼
Ch Pn'matic		10¼	10¼	10¼	+ ⅛
C R I & P	a	1	1	1	+ ⅛
CRI&P 6pf	a	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	− ⅛
CRI&P 7pf	a	2⅛	1⅞	1⅞	− ⅛
Chic Yel Cab	1.50z	10	10	10	+ ½
Chickasha		12⅝	12½	12½	− ½
Childs Co		4½	4	4½	+ ½
Chrysler	10.e	50⅛	48⅝	50⅛	+4
CityIce&Fuel	2.	12	11½	12	+ ¼
City Stra nw		3¼	3	3¼	+ ¼
Clark Equip	4.80z	17⅝	17½	17½	
Clev G & B	2.80z	21	20½	21	+ ⅜
Climax Moly	1.70z	39	38¼	39	+ ⅜
Cluett Peab'y	1.	14⅛	14	14	
Cocoa Cola	3.a	113½	113½	113½	+ ½
Colgate	.50	9⅛	9	9⅛	+ ⅛
Colgate pf	6.	95½	95½	95½	− ½
Col Fuel & I	1.e	16⅛	15⅞	16⅛	+1
ColBrd Sys A	1.95z	18½	18	18½	+ ½
ColBrd Sys B	1.95z	18	17½	18	+ ⅜
Col Gas	.45z	8½	8	8½	+ ⅛
Col Carb	4.a	67	67	67	
Col Pictures	1.a	12¾	12½	12¾	+ ⅜
Com Cred	4.a	33⅝	32	33⅝	+1⅝
Com Inv Tru	4.a	38	37	37	+ ⅛
Com Solv	.60	8¼	7½	8¼	+ ⅜
Comw'lth&So		1⅝	1⅜	1⅝	
Com&So pf	3.	39½	39½	39½	− ¼
Congoleum	2.	22½	22½	22½	+ ⅜
Cons Aircraft	.50z	19	18½	18⅝	+1
Consol Cigar	x.75z	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝	
Con Edison	2.	23⅛	22	23⅛	+1
Con Edis pf	5.	95⅝	95⅝	95⅝	− ⅜
Cons Film		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	
Cons Film pf	.50	5¾	5¾	5¾	+ ¼
Cons Laund		4½	4¼	4½	+ ¼
Consol Oil	.80	9¼	9	9¼	− ⅜
CRR Cuba pf		4	4	4	− ⅛
Con Textile		½	½	½	+ ⅛
Container	1.20	13	12⅞	13	
Cont Bak A		11⅝	11¼	11⅝	+1
Con Bak B		1½	1½	1½	− ⅛
Cont Can	3.	39	38¾	38⅞	− ⅛
Cont Dia Fi		7⅝	7⅝	7⅝	+ ⅛
Cont Motors		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	
Cont Oil	1.	30	29½	30	+ ⅛
Cont Stl	1.34z	14	14	14	
Con Prod	3.	59⅛	59⅛	59⅛	− ⅛
Coty Inc	.10z	3½	3⅜	3⅜	− ⅛
Crane Co	1.e	24	22	22	−2
Crown Ck&S	2.	37⅝	35½	37⅝	+4
Crown Ck ww	2.25	37	37	37	+2
Crown Zeller	.25z	10⅛	10	10⅛	− ⅛
Crucible Stl		37⅝	35⅝	37⅝	+3¼
Cuba Co		⅜	⅜	⅜	
Cuban-Am S		4½	4½	4½	
Curtis Pub		5⅝	5⅝	5⅝	− ⅛
Curtis P pf	1.v	40	40	40	−1
Curt Wright		4⅝	4¼	4⅝	+ ⅛
Curtis W A	.50z	17⅛	16½	17⅛	+1
Cutler Hm n	.25z	23½	23⅛	23½	−1
—D—					
Davega	1.a	6⅛	5⅝	6	− ⅜
Deere & Co		23⅛	21⅝	22⅛	+1⅜
Del&Hudson		14½	14½	14½	− ⅛
Del L West		6½	6½	6½	
D&R GW pf		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	
Dia T Motor	1.	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝	+ ½
Dist Seag's p	5.	68⅝	67½	67⅞	+ ⅛
Dome Mines	1.e	56⅛	55	55	− ⅛
Domin Stre		6	6	6	
Douglas Air		41⅝	40½	41⅛	+1⅜
Dow Chem	3.35z	91	91	91	+1
Dunhill Inter		3½	3½	3½	− ⅜
DuPont	6.25z	114¼	111½	113½	+2
DuPont db	6.	132	132	132	− ⅛
DuPont pf	4.50	111	111	111	+1
—E—					
East R Mills		5½	5¼	5½	− ¼
Eaton Mfg	2.75z	16¼	16¼	16¼	− ¼
Eit'gon Schild		3½	3½	3½	
El An L	2.60z	17	15⅞	17	+1¼
El Mus Ind	.19z	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝	
Electric Boat	.60z	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛	− ⅛
Electric P&L		11⅜	11⅜	11⅜	+ ⅜
Elec & L 6pf		36	34½	36	
Elec P&L 7pf		39	37	39	+2
El Stor Bat	2.50z	26½	26½	26½	− ¼
EngineersPS		4¼	4	4⅛	
Erie R R		4	4	4	− ⅛
Erie 1st pf		7⅛	6½	7⅛	+1⅛
Erie 2d pf		5	4⅝	4½	− ⅛
Evans Prod		8	7⅝	8	+ ⅛
—F—					
Fairbks M	1.a	29	29	29	−1¼
Fed Mot		3⅛	3	3⅛	− ⅛
Fed SersWk		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	− ⅛
Fed Wat Serv		1⅝	1½	1½	− ⅛
Fed Dept S	2.	16	16	16	
FedDepts pf	4.25	67⅛	67⅛	67⅛	− ⅛
Fire T&R	2.	19	18⅛	18⅛	− ⅛
Firestone pf	6.	91	91	91	
Fst Nat Str	2.50	30⅛	30	30	−1
Flint[illegible]	1.	16⅝	15½	16⅛	+1⅛
Foll[illegible]		2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	− ⅛
Food Mn	2.50	30	30	30	
Foster Wheele		16½	15⅞	16½	+1¼
Freeport Sul	2.	22½	22½	22½	
—G—					
Gabriel		2	2	2	
Gair Robert		3½	3⅜	3⅛	− ⅜
Gar Wood	.25z	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝	− ⅛
GenAm Inves		5⅝	5⅝	5⅝	+ ⅛
Gen Am Tra	3.50z	42¾	42	42⅝	+1
Gen Bronze		3⅝	3½	3⅝	+ ⅛
Gen Cable		10⅝	10¼	10⅝	+ ⅜
Gen Cable A		20½	20⅜	20⅜	− ⅛
Gen Elec	2.20z	42⅜	41¼	42⅜	+2
Gen Foods	2.	31	30⅜	31	− ⅜
Gen Gas A		1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	
Gen Motor	3.75z	32½	30½	32¼	+2⅜
Gen Mot pf	5.	112½	112½	112½	− ½
Gen Print Ink	.60z	9⅛	9⅛	9⅛	− ½
Gen Ry Sig	1.	20½	20	20½	− ½
GenReal&Ut		1⅝	1⅝	1½	
Gen Realty pf		16	15½	16	+1
Gen Refra	2.e	24⅛	23½	24⅛	+1⅛
Gen Tr&Rub		11¼	11¼	11¼	− ⅛
Gillette S R	.75z	9½	9⅜	9½	− ½
Gimbel Bros		8	7½	8	+ ⅜
Gimbel Br pf	6.	51	51	51	
Glidden	2.a	20⅜	20½	20⅜	+ ½
Gobel Br	.20z	3	3	3	
Goodrich	1.e	15½	14½	15¼	+1¼
Goodrich pf	5.	46½	46½	46½	− ¼
Goodyear T	2.e	19	17⅝	19	+1⅝
Granby M ol		4¼	4¼	4¼	+ ⅛
Graham Paig		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	
Grant W T	1.40z	24½	24¼	24½	
Grant WT pf	1.	20	20	20	
Gt North pr	2.e	22¼	21⅜	22¼	+1⅛
Grt Nort Cts	.75z	13¼	13¼	13¼	
Grt W Sug	1.30z	26½	26¼	26¼	+1⅛
Green H L	1.60z	16½	16½	16½	+ ⅛
Greyhound	.80	9½	9¼	9½	
Greyhound pf	.55	8	8	8	
Gulf M&N pf		15⅝	15⅝	25⅝	+ ¼
—H—					
Hamilton Wt		18½	18¼	18½	− ½
Har Walk	2.	22	21⅛	22	+ ¼
Hayes Body		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	− ⅛
Hecker Pr	.60z	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝	− ⅛
Hercules Mo	1.	14⅛	14⅛	14⅛	+1⅛
Hercules Pw		52	51½	52	−1
Hershey C pf	4.a	85	85	85	+ ⅛
Holland Fur	1.50z	19½	19½	19½	+ ⅛
Holland&Son	1	9	9	9	+ ⅛
Holly Sug	2.25z	21	21	21	+ ⅛
Homestk M	.50	53⅛	52½	52⅛	+ ⅛
Hou Her B	1.50	9	8½	9	+ ⅛
Houston Oil		6⅝	6⅝	6⅝	+ ⅛
How Sound	3.a	43	42⅛	43	−1
Hudson Mtr		8⅝	7½	8⅝	+1⅜
Hupp Motor		1¼	1⅛	1¼	+ ⅛
—I—					
Ill Cent		9⅛	9⅛	9⅛	− ⅛
Ind Rayon	2	17½	17½	17½	+1
Inland St	4.a	71	71	71	+1
Inspiration S		11	10⅝	11	+1
Interlake Iron	.40z	10	9	10	+ ⅛
Int Agric Co		3¼	2⅝	3⅛	+ ⅜
IntAgr pr pf	3.v	24½	21	24½	+4½
Int Har	2.50a	63½	62	63½	+2
IntHydro El A		6⅝	6	6⅝	+ ⅜
Int Nickel	2.a	46⅝	44⅛	46⅝	+2⅜
IntPap&P p	5.	8⅞	7	8½	+1⅝
IntP&P pf p		35⅛	31⅛	35	+4¼
Int T&T dom		6½	6	6½	+ ½
InterT&T for		7⅛	7⅛	7⅛	− ¼
Intern DStrs	3.75z	10⅜	20	10⅜	+1
Intertype	.60z	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	+ ⅜
—J—					
Jewel Tea	5.	50⅝	50⅜	50⅝	+ ⅜
J Manville	3.a	79	76	79	+2¼
—K—					
Kan City So		8	8	8	+ ½
KelseyHay B		4¼	4¼	4¼	− ⅛
Kenn'cott	2.a	37½	36⅜	37½	+1½
Keyst S W	1.	7⅝	7⅝	7⅝	+ ⅜
Kresge SS	1.20z	16⅛	15¾	16⅛	+ ⅜
Kress (n)	8.60	24	24	24	
Kroger Groc	1.60	15½	15¼	15½	+ ½
—L—					
Lambert	2.	11⅛	11⅛	11⅛	− ⅛
Lee Rub	1.60f	11½	11¼	11½	+ ½
LehPCement	1.50	17	16	16⅞	+ ⅜
Leh Val pf		3⅝	3⅝	3⅝	+ ⅛
Leh ValRR		5¼	4⅞	4⅞	− ⅜
Lehman	1.a	24⅜	24	24⅜	+ ⅛
Lehn Fink	1.25	9	9	9	+ ⅛
Lib McN Lib	1.40z	7⅜	7⅜	7⅜	− ⅜
L O F Glass	4	35	33⅜	35	+1
Life Savers	1.60z	25¼	25¼	25¼	+ ¼
Ligg My	4.a	91	89½	90	+2½
Ligg My B	4.a	92½	92½	92½	+2¼
Lima Loco	1.e	30½	29¾	30½	+2
Link Belt	2.	37½	37½	37½	
Liq Carb	1.60z	18	18	18	+ ½
Loew's	6.e	47¼	45½	47¼	+2
Loft Inc		1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	+ ⅛
Lone S Cem	3	34	34	34	
Lorillard	1.20	17	16⅝	16⅝	
Ludlum Stl	1	17	15⅞	17	+1
—M—					
MacAnd&F	2.a	30½	30⅛	30⅛	− ½
Mack Trucks	1.	19⅛	18⅛	19⅛	+1
Macy & Co	2.e	27	26⅛	27⅛	− ⅛
Mad Sq Gar	1.35z	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	− ⅛
[illegible]		2	2	2	+ ⅛
Marine Mid	.40z	6⅝	6½	6⅝	− ⅛
Marshall Fld		8⅛	8	8⅛	− ⅛
Martin G&L		21½	20⅝	21	+ ⅜
Masonite	1.a	33½	33	33½	+1⅜
Math Alk	1.50	23	22⅜	23	+ ¼
May D S	3.a	36½	35½	35½	+ ¼
McCrory		8½	7⅞	8½	+ ⅛
McGraw Hill	.58z	9⅛	9⅛	9⅛	+ ⅛
McIntMine	2.	41⅝	40½	40⅝	+ ⅛
McKee T P	2.	20½	20	20½	+ ½
McKes & R		6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	
McKesn R pf	3	30	30	30	
McLellan S	.95z	7½	7	7	
Mead Co	1.50z	12	11⅛	12	− ⅛
Mead pf ww	3.a	50	50	50	
Mengel Co		4⅝	4⅝	4⅝	− ⅛
Mesta M	3.75z	39½	38	39½	+2
Miami Cop		8½	8¼	8½	+1⅛
Mid Cont Pet	1.50z	20	20	20	+1⅛
Mid Stl Prd	2.	21⅝	20⅜	21⅜	+ ⅛
Minn H R C	3.	61⅝	60⅛	61⅛	+1⅜
Minn H R B		105	105	105	+3
MinnMolPwr		6⅛	5⅛	6⅛	+ ⅛
Mission Corp	1.e	16⅛	15⅞	16⅛	+ ⅛
MSP&SSM		½	½	½	
Mo Kan & T		2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	
Mo K T of A		8¼	8	8¼	
Mo Pac pf		2⅜	2¼	2⅜	
Mohawk Co	1.50z	14¼	14¼	14¼	+ ½
Monsan	2.e	88	88	88	+2⅛
Mont'y Ward	2.a	32⅜	31	32⅛	+1⅛
Mother Lode		½	⅜	½	
Motor Pr	3.50z	17½	16⅛	17¼	+1⅛
Motor W	.60	10⅛	10⅜	10⅛	− ⅛
Mueller Brass	1.a	17⅛	17⅛	17⅛	+ ½
Mullins B		5	4⅞	5	
Murray Corp		5½	5¼	5½	− ⅜
—N—					
Nash Kel	1.	10⅝	9⅛	10⅜	+ ⅛
Nat Acme	.40z	10⅛	10½	10⅛	− ⅛
Nat Avia		10⅛	9⅝	10⅛	+ ⅛
Nat Bis	1.60	18⅝	18	18⅝	− ⅜
Nat B I	1.44	14½	14½	14½	+1
Nat Cash RA	1.e	15⅛	15⅛	15⅛	− ⅛
Nat Dairy	2.20	14	13⅝	13⅝	− ⅛
Natl Dept St		5⅝	5⅝	5⅝	− ⅛
Nat Distill	2.	22⅛	21½	22⅛	+1½
Nat Gypsum		6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	− ⅛
Nat Lead	.20	28⅛	27⅛	28	− ⅛
Nat M Stl C	1.50z	19½	19⅛	19½	+1⅛
St Pow&L	.60	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛	− ⅛
Nat Steel	2.50z	60½	59½	60½	+1⅛
Nat Supply		19⅛	18⅝	18⅝	− ⅛
Nat Sup 2pf	2.	21	21	21	− ¾
Natomas	.80	9	8⅜	9	
Newport Ind	2.e	14⅛	13⅛	14⅛	+ ⅛
NY AirBrak	2.	36	34⅛	34⅛	− ⅛
NY Central		17½	16⅞	17⅛	+1⅛
NY C&S L		19	19	19	
NY CH&StL		33	32⅛	33	+1
NY NH &H		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	
NY NH&H p		5	4⅞	5	− ⅜
NY Omnibus	.90z	20⅛	20	20⅛	− ⅛
NY Ont&W		1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	
NY Shipbldg		8⅛	8⅛	8⅝	− ⅛
North Amer	.90z	20⅛	19½	20⅛	+1⅛
NorthAMAv	12½z	9⅝	9⅛	9⅜	− ⅛
Northern Pac		10⅝	9⅛	10½	+ ⅛
Norwalk Tir		2	2	2	− ⅛
—O—					
Ohio Oil	1.e	12⅛	12⅛	12⅛	− ⅛
Oliver Farm		27¼	25½	26¾	+1⅛
Omnibus Cp	1.80z	10	9⅛	10	− ⅛
Otis Elevn	.80z	22½	22	22½	+ ⅛
Otis Steel		10⅝	9⅞	10¼	− ⅜
Otis Stl 1pf	5.50	50	49	50	+2
Owen Ill G	2.50z	60½	59	60½	+1
—P—					
Pac Fin	1.80	11⅝	11⅛	11⅛	− ⅛
Pac Light	3.a	36¼	36¼	36¼	−1
Pac Gas&El	2	27⅝	27½	27⅝	− ⅛
Packard	.25z	4½	4¼	4½	+ ⅛
Panhandle		1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	− ⅛
Paramount		10	9⅛	10	− ⅛
Paramount1p	.60	10⅝	10	10	− ⅛
Park Utah	.15z	2½	2⅛	2½	− ⅛
Parke Davis	1.80z	31⅝	31⅝	31⅝	
Parker R P	1.50a	17½	17½	17½	
Pathe Film		5⅛	4⅝	4⅝	
Patino Mines	2.e	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	+ ⅛
Peerless Corp	.30z	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝	− ⅛
Penney	3.a	63½	61½	63¼	+1¼
Penn C&O		2¼	2¼	2¼	
PennDixCem		4	3⅝	4	
Penn G Sand	.50z	14	14	14	−1
Penn R R	1.75z	21⅛	21⅛	21⅛	− ⅛
Peoples Gas	2.a	32	31⅛	32	− ⅛
Peoria & East		3½	3½	3½	− ⅛
Pere Marq		12	12	12	− ⅛
Petro Corp	.60z	11⅛	10⅛	11⅛	+ ⅛
Pfeiffer Br	.90z	5	5	5	+ ⅛
Phel Dodge	1.25z	27⅛	26¼	27⅛	+1
Phil Morris	3.	86¾	82½	86¾	+4⅜
Phillips P	2.a	39⅝	38½	39⅝	− ⅜
Pillsbury Fl	1.60	21½	21	21¼	− ⅛
Pitts ScrA B	.65z	7½	7¼	7½	+ ⅜
Pitts Steel		11	11	11	+ ½
Pitts Unit Cp		2	2	2	
Plym Oil	1.40z	17½	17	17½	+ ⅜
PortoRTob A		2½	2½	2½	− ⅛
PressStCar	.25z	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛	+ ⅛
PressStCr 1pf	.25	8½	8½	8½	+ ⅛
Proc&Gam	2.	46½	45½	46⅛	+ ⅛
Pub Ser NJ	2.60	32⅛	32	32⅛	+ ⅜
Pullman	1.50	31¼	30½	31½	+ ⅜
Pure Oil	.25z	11½	11⅛	11½	+ ½
Purity Bak	.60	7½	7⅝	7⅝	
—R—					
Radio Corp	.20z	6½	6¼	6½	+ ⅜
Radio 1pf	3.50	46	45	46	+1
Radio Keith		4	3½	4	+ ¼
Rayonier	.50z	23⅛	23	23⅛	+ ⅛
Rayonier pf	2.	26	26	26	
Reliable Strs	1.	8	8	8	
Rem Rand	1.05z	13	12¾	12¾	+ ¼
Reo Motor		2⅝	2½	2⅝	+ ⅛
Repub Steel		18⅝	17¼	18⅛	+1½
Revere C&B		13½	13½	13½	+ ⅛
Reynolds Spr	1.	7	6½	7	+ ⅜
Rey'ldsTob B	3.	45	43⅜	44½	+1½
Richfield Oil		5⅝	5¾	5¾	+ ⅛
—S—					
Safeway Strs	2.a	21	20⅜	20⅜	+ ¼
St Jos Lead	2.a	30½	29½	30½	+ ⅜
St L S Fr	a	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	
Savage Arms	1.50z	19	18½	19	− ⅛
Schenley	3.	25½	24⅜	25½	+1⅜
Schenley pf	5.50	75	75	75	+1
Schulte Strs	a	1	⅞	⅞	
Schulte S pf		5½	5½	5½	
Seaboard AL	a	⅜	⅜	⅜	− ¼
Seabo AL pf	a	2½	2¼	2¼	− ⅛
Seaboard O	1.	21	20¼	21	+ ⅜
Sears Roeb	3.	57	55⅛	57	+2⅜
Servel	1.a	13⅜	13⅜	13⅜	+ ¼
Sharp&Dom		4⅜	4⅜	4⅜	
Sharon Steel	1.20	17½	17	17½	+1⅜
Shattuck	.60	8¼	8¼	8⅜	+ ⅜
Shell Un Oil	.50z	16½	16½	16½	− ¼
Silver King	.90z	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝	+ ⅛
Simmons	1.75z	20	19½	20	+ ½
Simms Pet		3	3	3	
Simonds S&B	1.30z	18	18	18	+1⅛
Skelly Oil	1.50z	28¼	28¼	28¼	+ ¼
Skelly Oil pf	6.	90⅝	90⅝	90⅝	+1⅝
Smith A O		18⅛	18⅛	18⅛	+ ⅛
Smith C Type	.77z	12	12	12	+ ¼
Socony Vac	.80z	15	14½	15	+ ¼
So Am Gold	.20z	2½	2⅜	2½	+ ⅛
So Cal Ed	1.50a	22½	22⅛	22½	+ ¼
Southern Pac		19	17⅝	19	+1½
Southern Ry		12	11⅛	12	+ ⅜
Sou Rwy pf		19⅝	19¼	19⅝	+ ⅛
Sparks With		2⅝	2⅜	2⅝	+ ⅛
Sperry	.80z	19⅛	18½	18⅝	+1⅛
Spicer Mfg		13⅛	13⅛	13⅛	+ ⅜
Spiegel (n)	1.	9¼	8⅝	9¼	+ ⅜
Square D R	.95	18½	18	18	−1
Stand Br	.80	8⅛	8	8⅛	+ ⅛
Stand Br pf	4.50	106⅛	106⅛	106⅛	−1⅛
Stan Com Tob		3	2⅝	2⅝	+ ⅛
Stand Gas	a	4⅝	4⅛	4⅛	+ ⅛
StandGas$pf	a	9	8⅛	8⅛	+ ⅛
StandGas7pf	a	22½	22	22½	+ ⅛
Stand Oil Cal	1.a	29⅛	29⅛	29⅛	+ ⅜
Std Oil Ind	1	33⅛	33⅛	33⅛	+ ⅛
Std Oil NJ	1.a	47⅝	46⅛	47⅝	+1⅜
Starrett	3.55z	22½	22½	22½	+2½
Sterling Pd	3.80a	54½	54½	54½	+ ½
Stewart W	.50a	9⅛	8⅛	9⅛	+ ⅛
Stone & Web	1	10	9⅝	10	− ⅛
Studebaker		5⅛	4⅝	5⅛	+ ⅛
Sunshine M	3.	13	12⅛	12⅛	− ⅛
Superheater	x4.75z	27½	27½	27½	+ ⅛
Superior Oil		2½	2½	2½	− ⅛
Superior Stl		15	14½	14⅛	+1⅛
Swift & Co	1.20	17½	16⅛	17⅛	+ ⅛
Swift Int	2	23⅛	23⅛	23⅛	+ ½
SymGould ww	.60z	9	8⅛	9	
SymGould xw	.60z	7⅛	7	7⅛	+ ⅛
—T—					
Talcott J	.60	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	− ⅛
Tenn Corp	.25z	6⅛	6	6⅛	− ⅛
Texas Corp	2.	40⅛	38½	40⅛	+2½
Tex G Prd	.10z	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜	+ ⅛
Tex Gulf Su	2.e	28⅛	27	27⅝	− ⅛
Texas & Pac		20	18⅛	20	+1⅜
TexPacC&O	.40	8	8	8	− ⅛
Tex Pac LI		9⅛	8⅛	9⅛	+1
Thermoid		3⅜	3	3⅜	+ ⅛
Thomp Pd	1.40z	12½	12½	12½	+ ⅛
Thomp Star		2⅝	2½	2⅝	+ ⅛
Tide A Oil	a	14⅛	14	14⅛	+ ⅜
Timken D	.50z	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	+ ⅛
Tim R B	3.a	42⅛	41⅛	42⅛	+1½
Transam		11⅛	11	11⅛	+ ⅛
Trans W Air		6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	+ ⅛
Transue W		7	7	7	
Tri Cont	.25z	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜	− ⅛
Truax T Coal	.10z	6⅛	6	6⅛	+ ⅛
T Cen Fox	2.60z	20⅛	19½	20⅛	+ ⅛
T C Fox pf	1.50	26⅛	26⅛	26⅛	+ ⅛
Twin City RT		4⅝	4⅝	4⅝	+ ⅛
Twin Coach	.85z	8	8	8⅛	+ ⅛
—U—					
Un B & P	.13z	10⅛	9⅝	10⅛	+ ⅛
Un Carb	3.20	74	72½	74	+1½
Un Oil of Cal	1.20a	20	19½	20	+1
Union Pac	6.	82½	81½	82½	
Union Tank	1.60	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	− ⅛
Utd Aircraft	1.g	26⅛	25¼	26⅛	+1⅛
United Air L		8½	7⅝	8½	+ ⅛
Unit Bis	1.60	16⅛	16⅛	16⅛	+ ⅛
Unit Carb	4.a	40	39	40	
Unit Corp	.20z	3½	3⅛	3½	+ ⅛
United Drug	.50z	6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	− ⅛
Unit El Coal		5⅛	5⅛	5⅛	
United Fruit	3.a	59½	58½	59½	+2½
Utd G & Imp	1.	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	+ ⅛
Utd&Imp pf	5	105⅝	105⅝	105⅝	+ ⅜
Unit Pap Brd	.30z	4½	4½	4½	+ ⅛
US&For Sec		6⅛	6⅛	6⅛	+ ⅛
US Freight		8⅛	8⅛	8⅛	+ ⅛
US Gyps	2.a	72	70	72	+2
US Hoffman		6⅝	6⅛	6⅝	+ ⅛
US Ind Alc		20⅛	20⅛	20⅛	
US Leather		5½	5½	5½	− ⅛
US Leather A		8⅛	8⅛	8⅛	+ ⅛
US Pipe & F	3	27⅛	26	27⅛	+1⅜
US Realty		4⅛	4⅛	4⅛	− ⅛
US Rubber		24⅛	23⅝	24⅛	+1⅛
US Rubber pf		49	49	49	+1
US Smelt	12.a	60⅛	60	60⅛	+2⅛
US Steel	1.a	57⅛	54⅝	57⅛	+2⅜
US Steel pf	7.	108½	108	108½	+2⅜
US Tobacco	5.a	109	119	119	
Utd Stockyds	.50	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛	− ⅛
Unit Strs A		2	1⅝	2	+ ⅛
Unit Leaf	3.a	54	54	54	+4
Util P&L A		1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	+ ⅛
—V—					
Vadsco Sales		⅜	⅜	⅜	
Vanadium	1.g	16⅝	16	16⅝	+1⅛
V Raalte	3.50z	18½	18½	18½	+ ⅛
Va Car Chem		4⅛	3⅝	4⅛	+ ⅛
Va CarC pf	1.50	27⅛	24	27	+4⅛
—W—					
Wabash	a	2	1⅞	1⅞	− ⅛
Wabash A	a	3⅛	3	3⅛	− ⅛
Walker HW	4	41½	41½	41½	+1⅛
WalkerHWpf	1	18⅛	18⅛	18⅛	+ ⅛
Walworth Co	1	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛	+ ⅛
Ward Bak A		10⅛	9⅝	10½	+1
Ward Bak B		2	2	2	
Warner Pict		6⅝	6	6⅝	+ ⅛
Warren Bros		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	
Warr F&P	2.a	18	19	19	+1
Wayne Pump	2.e	25⅝	25	25⅝	+ ⅛
Webster-Eisen		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	
Wesson Oil	.50z	27⅛	27⅛	27⅛	+ ⅛
West Auto S	1.00	15⅛	15⅛	15⅛	+ ⅛
W Maryland		4⅛	4	4	
West M 2pf		7	7	7	+ ⅛
West Pacific		1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	− ⅛
West Pac pf		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	− ⅛
West Union	2.25	25⅛	24⅝	25⅛	+1
Westhse AB	1.e	24⅛	24⅛	24⅛	+ ⅛
Westhse Elec	6.e	105⅛	100⅜	104	+4⅛
Wheeling Stl		25	22⅛	25	+2
Wheel'g St pf	4.v	95	95	95	+5
White Motor		9	8⅝	9	+ ½
WhiteSMach		2	2	2	
White S M pf		13½	13½	13½	+1
Wilcox O&G		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	− ⅛
Willys Overl'd		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	
WillysO'l'd p	.60	4⅛	4	4⅛	+ ⅛
Wilson	.50	5⅛	5	5⅛	+ ⅛
Woolworth	2.40	37⅛	37	37⅛	+1⅛
Worth Pump		16⅛	16	16⅛	+ ⅛
Wrigley	3.a	63	62¼	62¼	+1½
—Y—					
Yale-Towne	.60a	23¼	23	23¼	+ ⅛
Yellow Truck		9½	8⅛	9½	+ ⅜
Young S W		14⅜	13½	14⅜	+1½
Young S&T	3.25z	40½	39	40¼	+2⅜
—Z—					
Zenith Radio	2.e	14	13⅝	14	+1
Zonite Prod		2⅛	2⅛	2⅛	+ ⅛
Call Money		1	1	1	

aIn bankruptcy or receivership, or being reorganized under Bankruptcy Act, or securities assumed by such companies.

Rates of dividends in the foregoing table are annual disbursements based on the last quarterly or semi-annual declaration. Unless otherwise noted, special or extra dividends are not included.

xEx dividend. tEx rights. aAlso extra or extras. e Paid last year. fPayable in stock. gDeclared or paid so far this year. hCash or stock. vAccumulated dividend.

Liverpool Cotton Quiet, Steady

LIVERPOOL, Jan. 4 (INS)—Liverpool spot cotton opened quiet with prices steady. Receipts totaled 24,000 bales, including 1900 American. As the session progressed there was small foreign and local buying.

At noon, strictly good middling was 5.63d, good middling 5.33d, strictly middling 5.08d, middling 4.83d, strictly low middling 4.58d, low middling 4.08d, strictly good ordinary 3.58d and good ordinary 3.18d.

Futures were quiet and at noon January was 4.67d, March 4.72d, May 4.76d and July 4.80.

Employers Group

Employers Group Associates declared regular quarterly dividend of 25 cents a share, payable January 31 to stock of record January 17.

Stocks Move Up 1 to 3 Points in Quiet Trades

Sharp Rise in World Wheat Prices

CHICAGO, Jan. 4 (AP)—A revival in export wheat and corn business coupled with upturn in wheat prices at Liverpool and strength in New York securities resulted in a steep advance of bread grain values here today.

World wheat prices took their sharpest upward jump in months. Led by Liverpool, which closed about 4 cents higher, Chicago wheat at times gained around 2 cents, while at one stage Winnipeg July wheat was up the 5 cents daily limit.

Although the reason for the upturn at Liverpool was not clear, cables referred to "bullish aspects" of President Roosevelt's message.

Wheat prices here rose to early highs of 93¼ for May and 87⅝ for July but profit-taking checked the upturn. At noon prices were fractionally below the highs.

A leading commission house reported export flour sales to Europe totaling 1200 barrels had been made by a Red Wing, Minn., flour man. Export sales of North American wheat were estimated at 1,250,000 to 1,500,000 bushels, including upwards of 750,000 bushels of domestic hard winter. Corn export business was estimated at 1,500,000 to 1,750,000 bushels.

Enlarged European demand both for wheat from North America and for United States corn accelerated jumps of wheat and corn, with the Chicago corn market up more than a cent.

Rushes to buy wheat were stimulated by cable advices that world wheat supplies of importing countries were reduced to perilously low levels. Dispatches from overseas emphasized assertions that international political features of President Roosevelt's message to Congress had imparted notable strength to foreign markets.

Boston Brokers' Market Opinions

It would seem that the administration is as vitally interested as business in bringing about this restoration of investment confidence and sooner or later I look for steps in this direction.—J. S. Wilson, Josephthal & Co.

Speaking generally, the base in stock prices seems reasonably secure. There may be some further readjustments here and there, however, before a broad uptrend begins. If so, believe traders should utilize recessions in individual issues to make purchases. Expect renewal of "inflation talk" as Congress gets under way.—H. D. Comer, Paine, Webber & Co.

It will be recalled that the market last week successfully negotiated what seems likely to prove the first of a series of tests of its underlying structure with respect to the support levels which proved a barrier to lower prices last November. Until this test is completed, any forecast as to longer term direction of prices appears out of the question.—J. E. Molloy, Hornblower & Weeks.

The utility decisions were apparently in the background Monday as a market factor as the Erie incident appeared to be largely responsible for the late selling in railroad securities. The market may be sufficiently unsettled to again place the burden on its ability to hold above recent lows.—F. A. Pierce & Co.

It is our impression that anything but a despairing attitude is called for on the part of business and industry on the basis of the President's message to Congress. More favorable market response, after thorough digestion of the address, hence appears to us a reasonable expectation.—J. S. Bache & Co.

Canada Imports More From U. S.

OTTAWA, Ont., Jan. 4 (AP)—Imports from the United States increased during the first eight months of the 1937-1938 fiscal year to $346,060,460 compared with $251,473,449 for the corresponding period a year ago, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics reported today.

The United States continued to be Canada's largest source of imports. Second came the United Kingdom with $107,193,272 for the period as against $89,567,280 a year ago.

Hygrade Gets Gov't Business

E. J. Poor, chairman of the board, announces that the Hygrade Sylvania Corporation has been awarded a contract to supply the federal government with incandescent lamps.

If the company, he says, receives under the contract the same volume of orders that it did last year, the total sale to the government during the fiscal year will be approximately $200,000.

Steels, Motors Aircrafts Feature

NEW YORK, Jan. 4—Buyers were few but persistent in today's stock market, and favored steels, aircrafts, motors and specialties were lifted fractions to more than 3 points.

The advance was negotiated on relatively small volume, the ticker tape frequently being at a standstill. Profit realizing was absorbed without much trouble and leaders were not far under best levels near the fourth hour.

The list was exceptionally "thin" throughout, with some issues jumping a point or falling back as much on a single sale. Brokers said public participation was small, floor traders accounting for most of the activity.

ATTENTION TURNED

With the presidential message out of the way, Wall Street turned its attention to Congress in hope constructive legislation would be forthcoming in the near future.

Expectations the law makers would quickly enact a "big navy" program again attracted interest to selected steel, aviation and other stocks that would stand to benefit from the broadening of national defenses.

Helpful was an upturn in commodities generally, especially wheat futures, which rose sharply in sympathy with a bulge in this cereal at Liverpool and Winnipeg. Many corporation bonds improved but U. S. governments were inclined to give ground.

Prominent shares on the recovery included U. S. Steel, Bethlehem, Douglas Aircraft, Boeing, Wright Aeronautical, Curtiss-Wright "A," Chrysler, General Motors, Hudson Motors, Sears Roebuck, Westinghouse, Anaconda, U. S. Smelting, U. S. Rubber, American Tobacco "B," Philip Morris, Dome Mines, McIntyre and Standard Oil of N. J.

RAILS, UTILITIES IMPROVE

Rails and utilities were moderately improved, but the majority failed to get far out in front.

Steels regained some of their popularity, not only because of war materials spending prospects but on the belief mill operations have seen the worst and that production would tend to expand in coming months.

Motors apparently were heartened by announcement of the Hudson management that it will recall 6000 employes in the next several weeks, partly for work in turning out a new low-priced automobile.

CURRENT TOPICS

Market analysts found little comfort in the condition statement of weekly reporting Federal Reserve member banks which disclosed, for the seven days ended December 29, a drop of $16,000,000 in commercial, industrial and agricultural loans. Holdings of U. S. Government direct obligations also decreased $49,000,000.

Followers of rubber company shares noted announcements of the two largest mail order concerns of a cut in tire prices ranging from 3 to 12 per cent. The reduction was said to reflect the cloudy outlook for consumption during the early part of the new year.

At the beginning of foreign currency transactions sterling was up 3-16 of a cent at $5.01⅛. The French franc was .00⅛ of a cent higher at 3.40⅛ cents.

Consumption of Wool Declines

The New York Wool Top Exchange Service estimates total domestic consumption of apparel wool in November at 25,652,000 pounds, against 27,901,000 in October and 55,937,000 in November, 1936.

For 11 months total is placed at 492,794,000 pounds, against 551,450,000 in similar period of 1936.

Guaranty Trust

NEW YORK, Jan. 4 (AP)—The statement of condition of Guaranty Trust Co. showed deposits of $1,449,807,512 as of December 31, compared with $1,709,643,000 a year ago.

Charges False Prospectus of Kuhn, Loeb

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—Charges that Kuhn, Loeb & Company issued a "false and misleading" prospectus on an issue of Hudson Coal Company bonds in 1927 were made today by Senator Wheeler (D.) of Montana.

The circular failed to reveal holdings of the coal company in the Lehigh Valley Railroad, the Senator said during a hearing of the Senate Interstate Commerce committee on the transaction. Wheeler is chairman of the committee.

DEPENDS RECORD

Benjamin J. Buttonweiser, a partner of Kuhn Loeb & Co., defended the record of his firm, saying "there were extenuating circumstances which made specific disclosure of the railroad holdings unnecessary."

It was developed that Hudson Coal Co., in July, 1927, sold through Kuhn, Loeb & Co., a $35,000,000 bond issue, out of which was purchased stock in the Lehigh Valley Railroad.

This stock in turn was given by Hudson Coal Co. to its parent company, the Delaware & Hudson Railroad, in exchange for some coal lands held by it.

Buttonweiser admitted under questioning by Wheeler that the application filed with the New York Stock Exchange for listing of the bond issue did not disclose the purpose to switch the railroad securities to the Delaware & Hudson.

REFERENCE LACKING

A prospectus issued by Kuhn, Loeb made no reference to the railroad part of the deal, Wheeler asserted.

Buttonweiser argued that the main interest of purchasers of the bonds was in the fact the coal company was to acquire additional coal lands. For "strategic" reasons in a race to cquire railroad property for Delaware & Hudson, the railroad end of the transaction was not revealed during consummation of the deal, he admitted.

Seeks Extension On Utility Case

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (INS)—The Justice Department today asked the Supreme Court to advance the date for beginning arguments in the Electric Bond and Share case, test case of constitutionality of the Utility Holding Company Act.

Chief Justice Hughes took the government request for expedition of the case under advisement.

The Justice Department notified the court it had received a telegram from the utility company, consenting to advancing the arguments.

The high court yesterday agreed to review validity of the law, which directs utilities to divest themselves of their intricate system of holding companies. The government joined Electric Bond and Share in asking for high court review, although it won a victory over the utility in New York courts.

Business Small In Wool Mart

Very little business was being transacted in the Boston wool market today. An occasional buyer made inquiry for specific types of wool to fill urgent, immediate requirements, but these calls did not involve any large weights of wool.

Quotations on domestic wools were not showing any definite changes. Wool prices in Australia continued somewhat irregular, according to reports received by private concerns in Boston.

Dividends

Rhode Island Public Service Co. declared regular quarterly dividends of 50 cents a share on the $2 cumulative preferred stock and $1 a share on the $4 class "A" stock, both payable February 1 to stock of record January 15.

First National Bank Earnings Increase

In 1937, First National Bank of Boston carried further the improvement in earnings which it began in 1936, with the gain last year due to increases in loans, discounts and investments, the real "earnings" assets of a commercial bank.

Indicated earnings of First National Bank and of Old Colony Trust Co. (latter owned beneficially by stockholders of the former) totaled $6,529,416 in 1937, equal to $2.93 per share on the 7,225,000 shares of stock outstanding. During the year the bank paid dividends of $2 per share, totaling $4,450,000, and capital, surplus and undivided profits increased $2,079,416, giving indicated earnings as recorded above.

In 1936, indicated earnings had been $6,075,334, equal to $2.73 per share, with dividends of $2 per share paid and with surplus items increasing $1,625,334, while in 1935 indicated earnings were $5,656,482, or $2.54 per share, with surplus items increasing $1,206,482 and with $2 in dividends paid.

All of the indicated earnings came from strictly banking operations, no non-recurring items such as recoveries, profits from bond sales, etc., have been included.

These items were handled through the contingency reserve, in which there was an increase last year of $1,004,000 to $9,509,000, compared with a decrease of $284,691 in 1936 and increase of $1,059,118 in 1935.

How 2 Escaped Sea Death Told By Officers

Battle With Waves Bared as Ship Docks Here

By ROBERT L. GREEN

How a raging, winter-lashed North Atlantic that knows no holiday reached out hungrily for and missed two members of the crew of the British freighter Lindenbank, now discharging in East Boston, on Christmas morn, was recounted by officers of the ship today.

Christmas morning found the Lindenbank in the center of a howling gale that lasted five days.

The chief engineer was strolling on deck when he happened to glance over to the weather side where every other sea would leap the ship's rail. He saw a young apprentice officer being whirled along the canted deck, helpless in the clutch of the sea, towards an open part in the rail.

GOES TO AID

The chief stumbled frantically after the apparently doomed apprentice. Making a despairing dive in the boy's direction, the engineer managed to grasp him by the shoe as his body went through the rail. Half drowned by a succession of waves that broke over them the pair lay on the deck for fully five minutes before they managed to crawl to safety.

The chief decided to go up on deck again.

He braced himself for a heavy sea, one hand clasped on a guy wire and his leg wrapped about a stanchion, but it plucked him from his position as though he were a fly on the walk.

This time it was the chief who was whirled along the deck.

But King Neptune was to be cheated a second time. The ship's carpenter, who had come out on deck seeking the engineer, chased the engineer just as the engineer had gone to the rescue of the apprentice and succeeded in grasping his arm before he was smashed into a pulp against a cargo boom.

• • •

A graphic account how an American merchant vessel, the Isthmian line's Steel Traveler, ran the gantlet of steel that ringed the Yangtze River several months ago was given in a letter received here from the Steel Traveler's second officer.

The writer, Volkert F. Jacobs, described in detail the hazardous trip with a destroyer convoy that took the Steel Traveler up along the Yangtze on October 29. The letter reads in part:

"Our wheelhouse had been boarded over with heavy three inch planks and further bulwarked with mattresses to stop any stray machine gun bullets.

"Rounding the turn at Woosung into the Whangpoo river we saw evidence of the recent hostilities.

". . . Just as we arrived off our usual berth at Jardine in Pootung we had our first taste of real gunfire. The Japanese in the river not two boat lengths away opened up a heavy fire on Pootung and shells flew over us in a steady hail.

". . . On our second night in Shanghai after we had shifted our wharf a shell struck not more than 20 feet away from our new position . . ."

ARRIVEVD TODAY

Acadia, Corning, New York, with merchandise and passengers to Eastern S.S. Lines, Inc., at India wharf.

Cities Service Empire, Harbor Island, Tex., with oil, for Cities Service Refg. Co.; to anchor at quarantine; docks at Braintree.

Excambion, Kuhne, Mediterranean ports with merchandise and 19 passengers to American Export Lines; has 18 for New York; passed up from quarantine 7:30 a. m., for bearth 9, Army Base.

Severance, Hardy, Norfolk, with coal for C. H. Sprague & Son Co.; anchored in stream and will dock at Metropolitan Coal Co., Chelsea.

Thomas H. Wheeler, Heffelfinger, Baytown, Tex., with oil for Colonial Beacon Oil Co., Everett.

Thomas F. Beal, Gilman, Lamberts Point, with coal for New England Coal & Coke Co.; vessel Mystic S.S. Co.; was anchored in the stream at daylight for Everett.

Norfolk, Anderson, Jacksonville and Charleston, S. C., via New Clyde Mallory Line; left the Canal 6:10 a. m. for Lewis wharf.

Motor barges **Portland Socony**, Scott, and **Rockland Socony**, Sevell, Rockland for Standard Oil Co., East Boston, to clean and repair before hauling out for underwater work.

Motor barge **Burlington Socony**, Nelson, Portsmouth, N. H., for Colonial Beacon Oil Co., Everett, to load for Hartford.

Motor barge **M. A. Powers**, Wickens, Tiverton, R. I., with fuel oil for Berry Sons Co., Dorchester, and will then shift to American Oil Co., Revere, to load for Bath.

SAILED TODAY

Tassos (Greek), Philadelphia.

Virginia Sinclair, supposed Marcus Hook.

Motor barge Irene W. Allen, Fall River, at daylight.

Tugs Ares, 11:30 p. m., 3d, Cape Cod Canal, towing Arundel oil scow No. 35; **Eileen Ross**, Lynn, last night, to docs **Hartwelson**, then to Newport to tow a scow to Portland.

Dauntless No. 10, towing barge Cities Service, No. 2, Warner, N. J.

Luna and Orion, Salem, to dock Freeman, then to Beverly to dock **Gulfking** from Port Arthur.

Mars, Portland, at 7:30 p. m., 3d, towing barge Winsor, Hoboken for Rockland.

Confidence, towing barge Beacon No. 2, Lynn (passed Deer Island light 9 a. m.); **Pejepscot**, towing John & Frederick, New Haven, p. m., 3d.

Acadia, New York.

Berkshire, Baltimore via Norfolk.

City of Birmingham, Cavannah via New York.

President Monroe, Hongkong, etc., via Panama Canal, San Francisco and Honolulu.

DUE TODAY

Padlembang (Dutch), Batavia etc. via Halifax, N. S., for berth 5 army base, p. m. or a. m.

Thomas Tracy, Norfolk for Mystic wharf.

DUE TOMORROW

Alpha, Baton Rouge, for Mexico Petroleum Co., Chelsea.

Berkshire, Newport News Jan. 3, for Mystic wharf.

City of Savannah, Savannah Jan. 1, via New York pier 42, Hoosac, Charlestown.

Dora Puerto Rico, Dec. 29th for Merrimack Chemical Co., Everett.

Essex, Philadelphia, Jan. 3, pier 2, South Boston.

Evangeline, Yarmouth, N. S., Central wharf A. M.

Hammaren (Swed.), Gothemburg, pier 46 Mystic, Charlestown.

Mount Ossa (Greek), Searsport, Mystic wharf, finish loading scrap.

Pan Royal, New Orleans, Mobile, Panama City, Philadelphia, New York and New Bedford pier 43 Hoosac, Charlestown.

Quaker City, Baltimore via Norfolk (arrived Jan. 3) for Hoosac, finish loading for London, etc.

S. M. Spalding, Baton Rouge, La., for Colonial Beacon Oil Co., Everett.

Saint John, New York, India wharf, A. M.

ELSIE ROBINSON, writes from the woman's viewpoint, discusses everyday affairs and problems, regularly in the Boston American.

Charles Mahoney Mass Wednesday

Funeral services for Charles J. Mahoney, 63, legislative agent for the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, will be held with a requiem high mass tomorrow at Rutland, Vt., his birthplace.

He died in his sleep, a victim of coronary thrombosis, at his home, 1152 Commonwealth avenue, Allston.

Mahoney had been identified with the Brotherhood for the last 15 years. Former Governor Channing Cox appointed him to the state committee on old age pensions in 1923 and former Governor James M. Curley chose him overseer of public welfare in 1931. He leaves a brother, John Mahoney, police chief at St. Albans, Vt.

WARREN R. KEITH

BROCKTON, Jan. 4—Warren Reed Keith, 80, former superintendent of streets and president of the Keith Oil Company, was dead today at his home, 310 Copeland street.

He was born in Brockton in the section which now is West Bridgewater. For many years he was engaged in the contracting business and built many of the state roads in the Cape section.

He leaves his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Daniel W. Ashley, and four sons, Brigadier-General Warren S. Keith of the National Guard, Robert D., Richard H. and Howard W. Keith.

A. H. AMAZEEN

GROVELAND, Jan. 4—The funeral of Albert H. Amazeen, 69, former selectman and director of the Groveland Co-operative Bank, will be held tomorrow frfom his home, 47 King stret, where he died after an illness of several months.

He leaves his wife, Jennie Bartlett Amazeen, and three daughters, Mrs. John L. Regan of Bradford, Mrs. Woodworth P. Stoddard of Beverly and Miss Elinore Amazeen of Groveland.

DR. EZRA H. PERRY

PROVIDENCE, Jan. 4—Funeral services for Dr. Ezra H. Perry, 91, one of New England's oldest physicians, will be held tomorrow from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Nellie P. Hager, of 123 Elmwood avenue, with whom he lived.

Dr. Perry was born in Providence and had practiced here 60 years. He graduated from Bellevue Medical College in New York.

FRANK W. HOLMES

Funeral services for Frank W. Holmes, 75, former partner in the L. M. Hannum Company of Cambridge, will be held tomorrow at 2 p. m. in the First Baptist Church, Cambridge.

He was born in Cambridge and had lived there all his life. His wife, the former Fanny E. Greenleaf, died in 1934. He leaves a daughter, Miss Edith G. Holmes of Cambridge, and a son, Francis O. Holmes of Princeton, N. J.

Port Business Shows Drop

Decrease in the amount of duties collected at this port, has not been as great as expected, according to figures tabulated by Joseph A. Maynard, collector of customs for the Massachusetts district.

For the week ending January 2, there was a decrease of $518,993.71 in all duties collected, the figures being $299,771.18 for the week against $818,764.89 for 1937.

Imports in 1937 amounted to $2,094,713 and for 1936, $4,537,808; imports for consumption, $2,200,724 in 1937 and $3,641,445 in 1936.

His 64th Year On Capitol Hill

Old Messenger Glad to Be Congress Aide

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (AP)—Old Harry Parker trudged up Capitol Hill today—a hitch in his loping gait and a smile on his shiny face.

There's been no public announcement, but the Negro messenger is beginning his 64th year of work beneath the Capitol dome.

"I don't recollect," he beamed, "just what number they give this Congress. I just know I'm glad to be at it."

"I ain't no Democrat," he says, "and I ain't no Republican. I'se just a servant of the people."

Fail to Save Big Luxury Liner

SAN FRANCISCO, Jan. 4 (AP)—The Dollar line announced today it had turned over to underwriters the $8,000,000 luxury liner President Hoover, which ran aground off Formosa December 10.

The announcement explained continued monsoons made salvage operations virtually impossible. The Dollar line will collect insurance and abandon salvage rights.

All the Hoover's 453 passengers and much of the cargo was removed. Line officials said they believed only metal fittings and equipment could be saved from the ship, leaving the 653-foot hull to be pounded to bits by the sea.

War Tragedy Hits Pittsfield Pair

PITTSFIELD, Jan. 4—Wong Wah and Jimmie Wah, brothers employed as cooks in a local restaurant, learned today that their work of years had gone for naught.

The brothers had saved their money and recently pooled $1500 and sent it to their aged parents to come from China to America. Then the news arrived that their father had been killed and their mother critically wounded in the China war.

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
"New England's Greatest Evening Newspaper"

Entered as second class matter at the Postoffice at Boston, Mass., under the Act of March 3, 1879, also at the Postoffice Department, Canada.

Published daily except Sunday and holidays, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass., by the NEW ENGLAND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING COMPANY. Telephone Liberty 4000.

Subscriptions by mail postpaid, one month, 75c; three months, $1.75; six months, $3.50; one year, $7.00. Boston Postal District $1.00 month. Domestic rates include postage in the United States, Porto Rico, Philippines, Cuba, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, Canal Zone, Canada. Mail subscriptions payable strictly in advance. Rates to foreign countries $2.00 per month.

The Boston Evening American assumes no financial responsibility for typographical errors in advertisements, but will reprint that part of an advertisement in which the typographical error occurs. Advertisers will please notify the management immediately of any error which may occur.

MEMBER ASSOCIATED PRESS
The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for reproduction of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper, and also the local news published therein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein reserved by the Boston Evening American.

Sisters on Dole Hoard $10,000

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4 (AP)—Two aged sisters who suffered near-starvation in a squalid flat they had crammed with more than $10,000 in currency and coins, rested in hospital beds today.

The money was discovered by representatives of the Southern Relief Society, who found Miss Olivia Hale with a broken hip and her sister, Roberta suffering from burns on the shoulder.

Both women, believed to be more than 90 years old, had been injured doing housework.

Money was tucked in furniture, vases and cushions. Along with the cash were laboriously-sketched reproductions of checks, long since cashed, which had ben given the sisters by Scottish Rite Masons and others. Some dated back to just after the Civil War.

Four persons counted the money for 12 hours and then were not finished.

Hawaii Gets First Antipodes Air Mail

HONOLULU, Jan. 4 (AP)—First airmail and express from the Antipodes awaited arrival of the Philippine Clipper here from Manila tomorrow, to resume its epochal journey to the United States mainland. The Samoan Clipper, Pan American Airways' 19-ton flying boat, arrived yesterday from Kingman Reef on the third and final hop of its 4452-mile trip from Auckland, N. Z. The flight was completed in three days.

Fisheries Strike Spreading in N. S.

LUNENBERG, N. S., Jan. 4 (Canadian Press)—A six-day strike by fishermen demanding higher prices for their product was extended today to Lockeport, where Fishermen's Federation officials said five large schooners and 80 smaller craft would be affected.

'Racket Rookies' List Racing, Pool Agents

First Day Reports Win Praise of Superiors

(Police Commissioner Joseph F. Timilty's new 35-man racket squad, headed by Lieutenant Andrew J. Markhard and composed mainly of "rookies" unknown to Racketland, were hot on various assignments today. This is the third article on the workings of this new squad.)

By JOHN E. WARD

Boston Evening American Staff Writer

How did the "rookie" racketbusters of Boston fare on their first day?

What was the nature of the reports they handed in to their superior, Lieutenant Andrew J. Markhard?

Will thier findings eventually clamp down the lid on Boston rackets?

For the answers to these questions no master-minded criminologist is required—racketeers and their rackets are known to any plain detective of several years standing.

Three of the reports from divisions in outlying districts of the city were remarkably complete in the summation of the number-writing and horse-betting rackets.

BORN IN DISTRICT

One of these reports was written by a "rookie" born and brought up in the district to which he was assigned. Certainly a youth who has lived in one section of the city for a period of 29 years should know what is going on in that vicinity.

For 17 years this district, which lies beyond the channel, has been infested with every racket known to crime land, but strangely enough, in proportion to its rackets, there has been a minimum of trouble or publicity.

Reports from other divisions indicated that the "rookies" were instructed in what to look for and where to find it. Rookies were schooled individually and each handed lists of names, addresses, descriptions and other data, the nature of which was not officially disclosed.

HUNTING GROUNDS

The entire city was not covered. Eleven divisions, all within a 3½-mile radius of headquarters, constituted the hunting grounds of yesterday's activities.

As the reports were finally deposited in official archives, it was expected that Commissioner Timilty, Superintendent Edward J. Fallon and Lieutenant Markhard would find little fault with the results of the "rookies" initial efforts.

Their work indicated that they had won, at least partially, the confidence of their superiors.

It is believed that the murder of David J. "Beano" Breen and the futile efforts of police of long standing to find the killer prompted Timilty to institute the new squad.

More Meat Ready For Mr. American

CHICAGO, Jan. 4 (AP)—Mr. Average American, whose meat diet was reduced during 1937 to the lowest point of the century, except for 1935, was assured today by packers he could expect more and bigger helpings this year. More plentiful livestock feed supplies, the Institute of American Packers said, would be translated into increased meat production.

Announcements

6 Deaths

SMITH—Emily R. (nee Thomas), beloved wife of James J. Smith, late of 15 Colborne Rd., Brighton. Funeral from her father's home, 9 Joseph St., Somerville, Wednesday, Jan. 5. High mass of requiem at St. Anthony's Church, Portland St., Cambridge, at 9 a. m. Burial private. Please omit flowers.

9 Funeral Directors

J. S. Waterman & Sons
Funeral Directors
497 Commonwealth Ave., Boston

10 Monuments

MONUMENTS OF QUALITY WRITE FOR DELUXE PRICES Theo. J. Craig 14 FEDERAL AVE QUINCY MASS., GRAN. [illegible]

15 Lost and Found

Found Setter, Irish terrier, Fox terrier, Pomeranian and Spitz. Miss James. Liberty 4000.

$10 Rew. Mixed Chow dog. Lost Arlington; year old. Arlington 6744.

DOG lost, vic. Newton Center, Saturday night, male Siberian husky, 1 year old, gray and white, reward. Cen. Newton 2932.

LOST—Man's ring, triple-head tiger's eye, initials H. S. to F. E., 1937, lost in white box, reward. Gen. 8761.

DOG lost, Brighton, Tues., silver-black, female German shepherd, rew. Cen. Newton 1858.

LOST in Roxbury, Sat., brown male dog with white front, answers to name of "Sandy," reward. Garrison 9594.

POMERANIAN lost, vic. Brookline, part spitz, black-white female, "Mitzie," rew. Crystal 0584-M.

WRIST watch lost, Peabody Sq., Dor., Wed. p. m., man's gold Bulova. Rew. Gen. 6749.

WRIST watch lost, in Filene's, Mon., lady's diamond studded, rew. Asp. 7315.

27 Wigs and Toupees

WIGS Non-Detectable Toupees Transformation $20 up. Catalogue free. America's outstanding makers, established 1906. A. A. FISCHER & SON, 165 TREMONT ST., BOSTON.

23 Dancing Instruction

BE POPULAR! BECOME A GOOD DANCER
Boston's Foremost Reliable Dancing School
15 Private Lessons $5
Uptown School Modern Dancing
330 Mass. Ave. at Hunt.
Personal Direction Miss Shirley Hayes
TEL. COM. 0520
Newest Ballroom Steps, Fox-Trot, Waltz, "400," Rhumba, "The Collegiate," etc. Beginners guaranteed to learn here. Hours 10 A. M. to 12 P. M. Miss Harriette Carroll's 35 Young Lady Instructors Expert Young Lady and Gentlemen Instructors

"My REPUTATION is Your PROTECTION"
BALLROOM Guaranteed in 4 LESSONS TAP Also Taught
PROF. RITTER 177 Tremont St. DEvonshire 7330

3 PRIVATE LESSONS. Miss Shirley Hayes, 330 Mass. Ave. at Hunt. Ave. Com. 0520. $1 Beginners Guaranteed. Newest steps. Expert instruction

TAP STANLEY BROWN, FORMERLY "COTTON CLUB" N. Y. 295 Hunt. AVE. COM. 8435

Wm. H. O'Brien 240 Hunt. Ave. CIR. 6526. 18 priv. $5; 12 class $5.

29 Medical

X-RAY

Examination and consultation absolutely FREE to all who call before Jan. 8th. The X-ray and mercury quartz light treatment is accomplishing wonders in disease of every description. No matter what your disease, Daniel J. Walsh, M. D., fulfills the above offer.

NEURITIS

MRS. JENNIE MELNYCHUK, 60 Waldron St., Jamaica Plain, Mass., says:—I had Neuritis and Bursitis for a year. I had been treated by a number of doctors but they did not help me. A friend told me of Dr. Walsh. She said she had been recommended by a patient of Dr. Walsh who had been cured by Dr. Walsh. And so She was treated and cured by Dr. Walsh, too.

I had Dr. Walsh treat me and I feel well now. The use of my hands and shoulders has been restored, thanks to Dr. Walsh. I make this statement that others who suffer as I did may know where to go for a cure. Signed, JENNIE MELNYCHUK.

D. J. WALSH, M. D.
18 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS.
Office Hours: 10 A. M. to 8 P. M.; Tue. and Fri. 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. Closed Sundays and Holidays

Need Money?

When You Need MONEY
You Need It Quickly!
Household loans are made to single persons and married couples promptly—without red tape.
NO ENDORSERS
NO WAGE ASSIGNMENTS
Repay in convenient monthly installments. Call personally, phone or write.
HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION
"Doctor of Family Finances"
TWO BOSTON OFFICES
Blake Building, 8th Floor
Washington St. and Temple Place
(Entrance 59 Temple)
Phone: HUBbard 4143
License No. 202
Studio Building, 4th Floor
110 Tremont St. Phone: LIBerty 6374
License No. 223
CAMBRIDGE OFFICE
Central Square Building, 6th Floor
678 Massachusetts Ave.
Phone TROwbridge 6323
License No. 84
ON THE AIR—EDGAR A. GUEST
TUES. AT 8:30 P. M. — WBZ

CUSTOM MADE
One of the features of our Simplified Loan Methods is the fact that the transaction is arranged in a manner so as to suit YOUR requirements and YOUR convenience. Speed and privacy are assured.
Amounts from $50 to $1000
Loans $300 and Under—Under State Supervision
FAMILY FINANCE COMPANY
130 MILK ST., Street Floor
BOSTON • Lib 6280 • License 134

At Your Service
Let the Pilgrim Help You with your financial problems. Loans to suit your needs made within one day. Loans up to and including $300 under State Supervision. Call phone or write.
$50. to $2000
PILGRIM PLAN
24 SCHOOL ST. CAPITOL 7241
RM. 505 5th FLOOR LICENSE 65

LOANS AUTO TRUCKS While You Wait No Red Tape Lowest Interest Rates
FIDELITY LOAN & FINANCE CORP.
133 Huntington Ave., Next to Mechanics Bldg.
KENMORE 2130 LICENSE NO. 60

WE LEND ON or buy DIAMONDS, watches, jewelry, furs, musical instruments, shotguns, cameras, binoculars, typewriters, clothing. SHAWMUT LOAN CO., Est. 1902. 311 Tremont St., near Broadway.

LOANS On Diamonds, Jewelry, Gold, Silver & Watches. CASH
LIPTIG'S, 333 Washington St. Rm. 401.

PERSONAL LOANS NATIONAL LOAN SOCIETY
1468 HANCOCK ST., QUINCY. License 58
LOANS of $300 and over on legacies, stocks, etc. Write full particulars. Box B-424, Boston American.

AUTO WHILE IN YOUR POSSESSION LOANS
NEW LOW RATES
AUTO OWNERS FINANCE CO., INC.
20 COLUMBUS AVE. LIB. 8730
MOTOR MART BLDG. LICENSE 214

AUTO & TRUCK LOANS
1 HOUR SERVICE
AMERICAN FINANCE CORP. License 23
Room 727, Park Square Bldg. HUB. 1212

Loans Up to $300—All Plans
PERSONAL FINANCE CO.
2 BOSTON OFFICES
73 Tremont St. LAF. 5357. License 22 (Formerly Industrial Bankers)
80 Boylston St. HUB. 1723. License 37 (Formerly New England Equity)

Rentals

93 Moving—Trucking—Storage

5 ROOMS MOVED $10
PIANOS $4. Ins. Vans. CHA. 1858
Bonded Storage. 1st Mo. Free.

5 Rooms moved $10. Also storage. Pianos $4. Goods insured in transit. Cha. 9874.

94 Unfurnished Apartments

TODAY'S APT. SPECIAL!
Back Bay—1 rms. [illegible] free refrig. $27.50. Apply 14 Westland Ave. Ken. 5333.

BOSTON MANAGEMENT CORP.

Allston
6-ROOM APT., entirely renovated, white sink, cont. hot water, steam heat, $37. Janitor, 16 Empire St., off No. Harvard St.

Back Bay
1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8 room modern apts. $27.50-$75.00. Gross and Co., 108 Huntington Ave., opp. Mechanics Bldg. Ken. 4773.

Brookline
HEATED 7 rms., cont. h. water, 2 fam. house, considerably reduced. Lon. 3431.

Cambridge
HEATED 4 rms., white sink, free Frigidaire, $50. Janitor, 136 Magazine St. Tro. 6009.

Dorchester
75 EVANS St., 4 rooms, impts., $24. Key at suite 2 or call Liberty 5481.

Jamaica Plain
14 OAKVIEW TER.—5 rms., at st., 3rd fl., $30. 113 Chestnut Ave., 4 rms., stove ht., piazza, $22.

Roxbury
5 RMS., bath, gas-elec. $20 mo. 12 Leterfine Ter., off Howard Ave. Hig. 3220.

Somerville
BEACON ST.—3 rms., steam heat, oak floors, white sink, reasonable rent. Som. 3369-J.

$33 Heated modern 3 rms., bath, cont. hot water. Screened porch. Pro. 1194.

NEAR Porter Sq., 3 rms., oak floors, steam heat, fireplace, $28 mo. Pro. 1936.

100 Housekeeping Rooms

Beacon Hill
24 HANCOCK ST., large d'ble front hskpg. rm., bay window, good heat. Cap. 4761.

Cambridge
ROOM and kitchenette, light housekeeping and 1 large room. Everything furn. Tro. 1828.

Dorchester
REDECORATED 2 large rms., heat, gas, light, furn. See to appreciate. Gar. 1872.

90 Offices and Stores

RENT-lease large basement, Lincoln Theatre Bldg., Quincy Point. Ideal for 10 alleys bowling alleys. Also large sify offices. Gra. 5737.

95 Furnished Apartments

Boston
2 ROOMS, street floor, heat, gas, light included. 20 Appleton St. Dev. 9089.

Jamaica Plain
NEAR Pond: 2-3 rms., bath, heat, gas, elec., $6.50-$8 wkly. Apply 6 Roanoke Pk.

Winthrop
Modern heated 5 rms., 1st floor, 2-family, separate entr., $30, gar. opt. Oce. 0584-W.

96 Houses for Rent

Braintree
$34 Single House; mod. 5 rms., furnace heat, A-1 condition. Pres. 1142.

Everett
NEWLY renovated 6-rm. single, white sink, all modern impts. $30. Eve. 2838.

WALTHAM
SINGLE Hse., mod. 7 rms., sunparlor, open fireplace. Ideal loc., reas. Tro. 8241.

103 Rooms Without Board

Back Bay
236 HEMENWAY, warm, sgle., d'ble rm., also basement rms., cooking priv. ent. $3 up.

WELL htd. double rm., running water, also sgle., homelike atmosphere, 292 Newbury St.

46 COMMONWEALTH AVE. — Single room with fireplace; also double room with fireplace and semi-private bath.

REAL HOMELIKE room in private apt., reas. Suitable bus. woman. Com. 2767.

548 Newbury St., new mgmt., newly dec. rms. Also hskpg. apt., home atmosphere.

174 ST. BOTOLPH ST.—Sunny, homelike, well-htd. rooms, $3 to $6. Com. 8823.

Boston
SIDE rooms, $1.50, square rms., $3. No. 18 Lanesia St. Hubbard 1879.

Brookline
LARGE, warm, sunny, front room with fireplace, radio, exc. home, parking. Asp. 2912.

12 THORNDIKE St., pleasant, well htd. rm., pri. home, gentleman, reas. Asp. 1430.

104 Children to Board

WILL board children over 2 yrs., pri. home, mother's care, reas. Hyde Park 1360-M.

REG. NURSE—Will board infant or child; real good home. Gar. 1335.

INFANT or young child, nice home, exc. care, reas. Hyd. 2218-W.

Employment

60 Employment for Women

IF you agree to show your friends, I will send you actual sample Snag-Proofed silk hosiery and show you how to earn up to $22 a week. American Mills, Dept. P7431, Indianapolis.

WOMEN who can sew—write me today for amazing opportunity to earn extra money without canvassing. Harford, Dept. 8874, Cincinnati, Ohio.

60A Help Wanted—Domestic

WANTED—A woman to do plain cooking and help in a small convalescent home. $5 per wk., room and board. Tel. Arl. 3324-W.

MOTHER'S helper—20-25, live in, no cooking, refs., 1 child, 3½ years, $6. Mystic 6790.

MOTHER'S helper, fond of children, live in, own room, light housework, $6 wk. Rosenberg, 66 Wellington Hill St., Blu. 8442.

GENERAL maid, exp. with children, refs., own room, good pay. Jam. 3082.

GIRL for housework, live in, no cooking, no heavy wash. $7 start. STA. 1102.

$12-$15 Maids; Helpers $5. Adams Agcy. 169 Friend St. Cap. 4836.

EXP. Girl for gen. housework, adult family. 2 Gardner Rd., Brookline. Lon. 6341.

MOTHER'S helper, 1 child, live in or out, good home. $6. Sta. 6359.

MOTHER'S HELPER—Live in, small family, no laundry, no cooking. Long. 2933.

EXP. mother's helper, 1 child, $6 start. Call morns. or eves. Newton North 3290.

GIRL—Hawk., live in, 1 school child, no cooking or washing, $5. Cen. 2448.

GIRL FOR LIGHT HOUSEWORK
Go home nights. Garrison 4634.

64 Situations Wanted—Male

PAINTING, paperhanging, ceil. Good work, low price. Needs work. Gen. 9726.

68 Instruction

LEARN GARMENT DESIGNING
Manufacturers pay from
$100 TO $300
a week to designers
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET
La Macchio 1315 Mass. Ave., Arlington.

Diesel, machine shop practice, welding. M. D. I. 88 St. Stephen St., Bos. Com. 4210.

61 Employment for Men

MAN, 25 to 30 years old, of good personality, with sales experience, resident of Boston or vicinity, preferably with medical or dental training, to represent reliable manufacturer of dental and surgical equipment in New England. Interviews Statler Hotel, Boston, Jan. 8th. Answer to R. J. C., Pennsylvania Hotel, New York, N. Y.

63 Situations Wanted—Female

CURTAINS laundered, dry cleaned and dyed, expert, 8 yrs.' exp., also afternoon work, cooking preferred. Kirkland 3027.

DAY women 25-35c hr. Greater Boston Emp. Agency. Season's Greetings. Hig. 6780.

COLORED girl desires work as experienced elevator operator. Call Gar. 2838.

NURSE desires confinement, practical and maternity cases, exp. Arl. 5238-M.

PROFESSOR ROBERT E. ROGERS, the scholar's viewpoint expressed every day (except Saturdays) in his column, "This Is Life," in the Boston American.

Real Estate

80 Houses for Sale

"OPPORTUNITIES"
The following properties have just been drastically reduced in price for immediate sale. They will be sold "as is" with small down payments enabling purchaser to renovate according to own requirements.

Roxbury, 65 Whiting Street	$3300
Roxbury, 16 Longwood Ave.	$2500
Mattapan, 70 Astoria Street	$3000
Dorchester, 49 Grampian Way	$7500

Call Mr. Trott GRAnite 7720

MILTON, $6500
50 Houston Ave., near schools, churches, finished street, 8 rooms, tiled bath, kitchen, oil burner, garage. Owner-builder. BLU. 0133.

CAMBRIDGE—$800
8 room half duplex house, handy to Central Sq. Some repairs needed. Small down payment, about $17.00 a month will pay bank mortgage and taxes. Call Mr. Quimby. MELrose 2272.

BANK PROPERTIES All Types & Prices Attractive Terms
Robert Gray, Bank Agent. Tro. 8547. Eve. Sat. 2109.

82 Farms and Land for Sale

FARMS! FARMS! CATALOG FREE
Bargains nearby states. Fla. Cal. STROUT AGCY. 510-FH Old South Bldg.

86 Real Estate Mortgages

Ask Suffolk Co-operative Federal Savings and Loan Assn. of Boston, 44 Bromfield St.

SEND for list of Real Estate. Workingmens Co-operative Bank, 73 Cornhill.

Automobiles

200 Automobiles for Sale

YEAR-END BARGAINS
'35 Olds. 6 4-Dr. Sedan Radio and heater
'35 Olds. 8 4-Dr. Tr. Sedan Radio and heater
'36 Ford De Luxe Tudor
'36 Ford De Luxe Tudor Trunk Sedan, radio and heater
'35 Pon. 4-Dr. Trunk Sedan
'36 Chevrolet 2-Dr. Sedan
'33 Chrysler Custom Conv. Sedan, radio, heater, new white wall tires
$445 each
WINTER HILL SALES AND SERVICE INC.
343 Broadway, Somerville; Sommerset 6767
Open Sundays and Evenings

'34 Studebaker 4-Dr. Trunk Sedan
This beautiful car has only been driven a little and has both a radio and a heater and looks a million but sells for only $315.
Liberal terms and trade arranged.
S. J. McNEILLY, Inc.
Largest Oldsmobile Dealer in N. E.
839 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill
BROOKLINE. Tel. Longwood 0321

GROVE HALL PONTIAC $425
1936 Pontiac Two-Door Sedan, practically brand new; exceptionally fine value; approved by our own Pontiac mechanic; Winterized; only $425; pay $93 down, 18 months to pay balance. 460 Blue Hill Ave. HIGhlands 7600.
Ask about our NO FINANCE charge

$5 TAKES ONE AWAY
Includes 1938 Insurance & Plates and HALLWAY'S 90-day Guar. Price Pay't
'36 Pontiac 6-cyl. Trunk Sedan $525—$19.25
'31 Chevrolet 6-wl. 4-dr. Sedan 95— 6.05
'32 Hup. 4-cyl. Sedan, very good 125— 8.03
DeSOTO—PLYMOUTH—WILLYS—DEALER
Princeton Motors, 8 Artery at B'way. Som. 8787

'33 CHEV. MASTER COUPE
Renewed and refinished; the biggest bargain ever. See Mr. Cherry. $145
RUSSELL BURNETT, Inc.
747 McGrath Highway, Somerville. Som. 7600-3753

'34 PLYMOUTH Coach; good clean car; excellent value; economical to operate. See it today. $10 down. Terms to suit you. 840 Main St. $250
LITTLE MOTORS, Inc. Waltham 4135.

FORD '35 SEDAN $195
See this outstanding Value today, and investigate our New Easy Time Payment Plan. 976 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Tro. 8214.

'36 CHEV. ½-T. D. L. Panel $133 Down
Wayland Motors
Waltham 2966 - Wayland 104

'35 Olds 6 Tudor, trunk sedan. De Luxe, radio, heater, white side wall tires. Fully guar. Mr. Wallace. Newton North 1575. $545

'35 FORD Tudor Sedan. A-1 shape. Guar. Only $225
Roxbury Motors, 1206 Tremont St. GARrison 8967.

'33 Chevrolet Master Coach A-1 throughout. $195
CODMAN SQ. CHEVROLET
311 Talbot Ave., Dor. Geneva 7419.

$9.54 per month buys an excellent car. Let me help you. I resell Brookline Fine Family Cars. TOM MAHONEY BEAcon 5200

'36 FORD De Luxe Master 4-Dr. Sedan, perfect. Heater, other extras. Prahall, 118 Mt. Auburn, Camb. Kir. 8044. $399

'32 Plymouth DeL. Sed., $110
BILL'S GARAGE
316 Boylston St., BROOKLINE

'35 CHEV. Master 4-Dr. Sedan Arlington Center Chevrolet, 445 Mass. Ave. Arl. 5418. $395

'36 Ford De Luxe Touring Fordor. HOOVER MOTORS Motor Mart Bldg., Park Sq. HUB. 7150 $445

'31 TERRAPLANE sedan, perfect, $292. Harold L. O'Neil, 264 Col. Rd., Dor. Hig. 2300.

CARS AND TRUCKS WANTED FOR CASH
HIGHEST cash prices paid. Drive to rear 281 Mystic ave. (open air lot), Somerville, Mass. PROspect 6565.

2 1935 DODGE 7-pass. sedans, excellent for taxi business, make offer. Tel. Malden 2100.

'30 Chevrolet Coupe, rumble seat. Mal. 1951. $30
'31 Ford Coach, newly painted. Malden 4571-W. $44
'36 Ford Tudor, low mile. 15 Kenton St. Eve. 2838 $335

'31 Ford 4-dr. Sedan, A-1. H. Cram, 13 Cambria St. Ken. 1030. $95

'31 Essex Coach. A-1 throughout, 4 new tires, private. Com. 1757. $85

$75 '31 DeSoto Sedan, all new tires, mech. perfect, terms. HUGHES, KIR. 3040.

'32 Plymouth 4-Door Sedan. Perfect condition. COLumbia 6527. $75

'37 DODGE & Four-Door, 4 Pass. Sedan. Noyes Buick, 418 Comm. Ave. Sta. 1400.

"CHESTNUT Hill Cars Are Best." Finest selection to choose from. Long. 0321.

$10 Down, '33 Terrapl. 2-Dr. Sed. $155; many others. Mr. Benway, Ken. 4010.

'31 OLDS. 6 w. w. trunk sedan, $175. Capitol Motors, 2053 Mass. Ave. Eli. 8800.

FINEST FORDS IN TOWN
No Money Down. H. G. Smith. KEnmore 2760

200 Automobiles for Sale

LOOK
3 Months' Guarantee
NO MONEY DOWN
Buys any of these cars
Make payments direct to us

$10.25 MONTHLY	$11.93 MONTHLY
'37 OLDS. Tr. Sed. R.H.	'34 DODGE 4-Dr. Sed.
'37 FORD Tudor	'34 FORD Fordor R.H.
'36 PLYM. Conv. Cpe.	'34 TERR. 4-Dr.
'36 FORD Tudor	'34 LAFAYETTE Sed.
'36 Dodge Tr. S. R. H.	'34 OLDS. 4-Dr. Tr.
'36 Ford R. S. Cpe.	'34 CHEV. Coach
'36 WILLYS Sedan	'34 FORD Conv. Cpe.
	'34 PLYM. Conv. Cpe.
	'34 FORD Tudor

$12.02 MONTHLY	$12.65 MONTHLY
'35 PLYM. 2-Dr. Tr.	'33 CHEV. Town Sed.
'35 PONT. Conv. Cpe.	'33 PONTIAC 2-Dr.
'35 DODGE Tr. Sed. R.H.	'33 CHEV. R. S. Cpe.
'35 PLYM. Conv. Cpe.	'33 TERR. Conv. Cpe.
'35 FORD Conv. Cpe.	'33 FORD Conv. Cpe.

HOMESTEAD
DODGE—PLYMOUTH
1311 Boylston St. Open till Midnite

PRICES HIT BOTTOM!!!

'36 Chev. Mstr. De Luxe Trunk Sed., Heater	$385
'36 Ford Tudor, Trunk, excellent	295
'36 Terraplane 2-Door, Trunk, excellent	350
'35 Plymouth Sedan, nice family car	245
'34 Buick 67 Trunk Sedan, excellent	295
'31 Ford Sedan, good condition	65

MAKE YOUR OWN TERMS
CAPITOL MOTOR CO.
2053 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. ELI. 8800

Porter Sq. Chev. '37 LINCOLN ZEPHYR
4-Door De Luxe Sedan, Radio, Heater and fully equipped; 2 to choose from (gray) or (green); used very little; you owe it to yourself to see and drive either of these immaculate cars. Reduced to $985, for immediate sale. 2035 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400

Chevrolet '35 Sedan
Master model, built-in trunk. Don't miss this for a real bargain, must sell for storage charges. Terms or Trade.
COMMUNITY PONTIAC CO.
280 Washington St., Brighton. ALG. 7780.
1938 PONTIAC—$50 per MONTH

'38 WILLYS SEDAN BARGAIN
Car driven only 200 miles. $150 down. A SMALL deposit, a little each week, will deliver this car to you April 1st. MYERS BROS. CO., 15 Belcher St. Han. 7365.

WE'LL BUY YOUR CAR WE PAY MOST SPOT CASH PAID BRILLIANT'S
193 BROADWAY SOMERVILLE SOM. 2460

'35 Olds. 6, trunk sedan, radio, htr., $375. Zamilton, 679 Blue Hill Ave. Gen. 8187.

200A Auto Trailers

18 ft. trailer, sleeps 4. 613 Union St., South Weymouth. $175

201 Trucks For Sale

METERED TRUCK
'32 Ford, with 600 gal. tank, 3 compartments with meter pump, hose duals. Helpers spring. New paint. This truck is ready to go to work.
25 Others Cash or Terms
KARAS AUTO SALES, INC.
985 Columbus Ave., Roxbury
GARrison 5460 Can be seen today.

Porter Sq. Chev. '35 CHEV. S-W-B Chassis & Cab.
Dual wheels. Ideal for dump body, perfect thru-out; only $90 down, or your car or truck in trade, $21.00 month. Mr. Anderson, 2035 Mass. Ave., Cam. Kir. 4400

202 Automobiles Wanted

Money Waiting We are the highest instant cash buyers in the state of Used Cars. No. Camb. Motor Car Co., 2150 Mass. Ave., No. Cambridge. ELiot 7846.

Cash for your car. Drive in or call 1138 Comm. Ave. Lon. 6587.

Cars Wanted Any year or condition. MALDEN 5001.

WANTED—Used car or beach wagon, 1936 or later. Pay cash. Somerset 1186-W.

208 Automobile Repairing

AUTO REPAIRS on TIME
Mr. Ross, 993 Bluehill Ave., Dor. Gen. 9369

209 Automobile Insurance

Lowest Rates—Time Payments
FREE PLATE SERVICE
6 Broad St., cor. State St. CAP. 5677

LOW DOWN PAYMENT
Free plate service, reliable stock companies. W. T. BELL, Room 22, 53 Broad St., Boston. Capitol 5334.

AUTO INSURANCE—Low down payment. Call Hub. 7566. 40 Broad St., Room 817.

$5 Down 5 mo. to pay. 69 Broad St. Rm. 615. Hub. 7465.

Low Down Pay't Instant Plate Service 27 State St., Rm. 46

LOWEST RATES—Immediate service for 1938 plates. 55 Kilby St., Boston.

ROSS H. CURRIER, 106 Mass. Ave., Boston. Time payments. Kenmore 4266.

The Bargain Market

136 Typewriters

RENT THE NEW NOISELESS MONARCH '8'
3 MONTHS $5
Initial rental applied on purchase. Bal. $3 mo.
AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE CO.
171 Federal St Est. 1880 LIBerty 6195

126 Miscellaneous

WANTED—¾-yard clamshell bucket. ARTHUR WHITCOMB, Keene, N. H.

127 Clothing—Furs

FURS—Will sacrifice beautiful Sample Fur Coats that have been displayed on the road by our salesman, modeled by Hollywood stars and in our own fashion shows. Here are a few examples: Mink, $495; Black Caracul with Silver Fox, $97; Grey Squirrel, $89; Leopard, $129; Hudson Seal-dyed muskrat, $78; Persian Lamb, $97; Caracul with Silver Fox, $69. These are quality coats but have slightly soiled linings and are therefore not included in our regular stock or advertising. Shown on request only. Ask for Mr. Wilson, I. J. Fox, 411 Washington Street, Boston.

MAN'S overcoat, size 42 about, reas. but not cheap. 33 Wadsworth Ave., Waltham 1135-J.

130 Refrigerators

Norge 4.2 cu. ft. Used little. 14 Church, Harv. Sq. Kir. 7460 $69

134 Musical Instruments

GIBSON'S Good player pianos, new $25. 353 Newport Ave. Nr. Wollaston Depot.

PLAYER piano, 65 rolls and cabinet. Lady must sacrifice. Call owner, Tro. 7732.

133 Sewing Machines

FACTORY expert will call, oil and adjust your present sewing machine, any make, $1. Phone Sears Roebuck Co., Brookline Ave., Boston. Kenmore 7370 or Trowbridge 1010. 1815 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.

129 Furniture

FOLDING TABLES, steel chassis. Rent & Sell. Round & Banquet type stock. JACKSON FOLDING CHAIRS, 37 Haymkt. Sq. Capitol 5652.

WANTED to buy, used furn., bric-a-brac. Fournier, 37 Boylston St., Camb. Tro. 9641.

140 Coal—Coke—Wood—Oil

BRIQUETTES $10.50
COKE $11.25
AMERICAN COAL $11.50
GLEN BURN STOVE, EGG SIZE $12.75
RANGE & FUEL OIL AT LOWEST PRICES
WESTERN COAL CO.
GENEVA 6060

GOLD SEAL COAL
$11 Per Ton on 2 Ton Orders. Low Ash Anthracite. STETSON FUEL CORP. SOU. 1340—SOM. 1412—KIR. 6367.

Stove Coke $10.75, Nut $10.25
Hard Coal $11.75, Lumpy Soft $8.25
• E. Z. Budget. No Money Down •
Hogan Coal Co. Kenmore 1060

COK-OLGA 1 TON $10.00 Del. Contract $10.30 Del.
THE BEST FOR LESS. CAP. 6070. Coke Distributors, Ltd., 114 State St.

A. RICCIARDONE & SON
Hard Coal $11. Lumpy Soft $8
New Eng. Coke. MALDEN 5101-M

141 Building Materials

Oak Flooring, full thickness. Per ft. 4¾ cts. up
THINNER FLOORING AT LOWER PRICES
FRIEND LUMBER CO.
20 Gibson St., Medford. Tel. Mys. 5650.

TROJAN VARNISH, $1.29 A GAL. GROSSMAN'S, 130 Granite Ave., Quincy.

139 Oil Burners

RANGE burners, $5.50; heaters, $8.50. Modern Mfg., 21 Summer St., Lynn. Bre. 6702.

DE LUXE range burners, $7.50; heaters, $5.95. Cohen Sales, 14 Portland St., Boston.

AUSTEN LAKE, America's foremost sports writer and columnist, every day in the Boston American.

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST
EVENING NEWSPAPER

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

TUESDAY,
JANUARY 4, 1937

"If we buy rails from abroad, we get the rails and they get the money. If we buy rail at home, we get the rails and we keep the money."
---*Ascribed to Abraham Lincoln*

The Editor Says:

TAXES in the United States this year will confiscate TWENTY PER CENT of the income of the people of the United States.

That will be the equivalent of a REDUCTION OF ALL WAGES by one-fifth.

Do not confuse this fact, revealed in a survey by the United States Chamber of Commerce, with the direct income tax.

Politicians lack the courage to put an income tax on wages in the lower levels.

But they do not lack the conscienceless cunning to put taxes of as many kinds and colors as the hues of Joseph's coat on the LOWEST WAGE of the HUMBLEST CITIZEN.

The amazing and ruinous burden of the people's taxes stems not from the Federal Government alone, but from every unit of government and spending in every branch of State and local government.

AN APPALLING TOTAL

—of 183,000 taxing agencies are at work in this country assessing taxes AGAINST THE PEOPLE.

No citizen, his wife or his child, can lift a bite of food to his mouth, wear a stitch of clothing, seek the shelter of a roof, know any comfort or luxury, or have any essential or indispensable factor of living without PAYING TAXES—indirectly, if not directly.

One fifth of whatever he earns, pittance wage though it may be, will be taken from him by taxes.

That is ONE DOLLAR IN EVERY FIVE.

It means one-fifth less food for his family.

One-fifth less for clothing his loved ones.

One-fifth less for shelter, fuel, education for his youngsters.

A dollar in every five he earns, not for the comfort, health or happiness of himself and his family, but for the SUPPORT OF GOVERNMENT.

THE TAX SCOURGE

—and its proportions must be measured in terms of its BLIGHT UPON THE PEOPLE to be UNDERSTOOD BY THE PEOPLE.

No government can support more than a fraction of its legitimate and necessary expenditure without DEPLETING WAGES.

No government can be extravagant, wasteful or reckless in its spending without reduction of the wage-earning and living standards of its people.

Taxation is WAGE-CUTTING in its most inescapable form.

The power to tax, while necessary and useful in the hands of an efficient and honest government, inevitably becomes the POWER TO DESTROY in the hands of a wasteful and reckless government.

MAYOR TOBIN'S

—inauguration remarks concern not only residents of Boston, but residents of all cities and towns.

The financial manipulations that have brought Boston to the brink of serious trouble are by no means peculiar to Boston; they are more or less general throughout New England and the nation.

Typical of this financial manipulating was Boston's 1937 tax rate. Actually it was $43. But large borrowings and other expedients brought it down to $38.70.

Yet, as everybody knows, the borrowed money will have to be repaid—with interest added to the principal. Consequently and with much truth, Mayor Tobin says: **"I am falling an UNGRATEFUL HEIR to many inheritances which, whether I will it or not, must be accepted by me."**

And with him, also in the role of UNGRATEFUL HEIRS, will be the taxpayers, the rent payers and the job holders who must pay now for the extravagances and incompetencies of the past.

Our new Mayor does well to regard Government as the CUSTODIAN OF THE PEOPLE'S MONEY, not as the SOURCE OF THAT MONEY. His determination to face facts and see them in their true light is both convincing and refreshing.

ADDITIONAL PROOF

—that it is not only alert to the nation's defense needs, but that it is also quick to encourage co-operation by private enterprise is given by the Maritime Commission.

The Commission, through its able chairman, Joseph P. Kennedy, announces that an agreement has been consummated with the Standard Oil Company, whereby the Company will build twelve high-speed tankers and operate them at its own expense for the next twenty years. The Government's share of the cost will be $10,563,000.

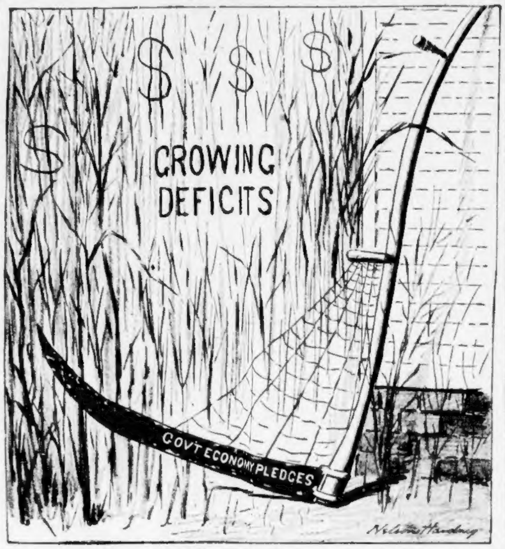
This is not a gift or subsidy to the Standard Oil Company. It is actual acquirement of a very necessary fleet of naval auxiliaries at an expense to the Government of about a quarter of their cost.

Obviously, it is an enormous saving to the taxpayers, because the Government's choice was between paying a part of the cost of convertible tankers suitable for defense, or of paying the WHOLE COST of naval tankers built exclusively for naval purposes and ENTIRELY at public expense.

The Standard Oil's willingness to adapt its program to NATIONAL DEFENSE NEEDS, and to hold its ships ready for the nation's use in an emergency, is highly laudable and wholly patriotic.

The Weeds That Kill Jobs

By Nelson Harding



Growing deficits and rapacious taxation, including the confiscatory levies on industrial funds, are the weeds that grow in Washington and kill jobs throughout the entire country.

The American people know that real jobs—permanent jobs—can be provided for them only by the employing industries of the nation—in shops, factories and stores; in mills and mines, and on farms.

It is time that Congress had the same knowledge. Five years of futile, governmental experimentation and now a census that shows approximately eleven million men and women workless! No Senator or no Congressman can ignore this situation.

New York Day by Day -:- By O. O. McIntyre

NEW YORK, Jan. 4.

THE two ex-newspapermen who have had most fun in Hollywood and garnered the most shekels are Gene Fowler and Charles MacArthur. Both were newspaper hellions whose unpredictable capers have grayed many long-suffering city editors.

Especially Fowler, who is by far the most versatile and varied in his antics and talents. He denies it, but more than any other worker has upset the decorum of the studios. There is, for instance, that famous conference gag which is so typically Fowlerish.

While the great thinkers were in Rodin postures around the long table, Fowler dashed in, fully attired save for trousers. He carried them in his hand and flinging them on the table shouted: **"Have those cleaned and pressed by tomorrow."** And romped out.

Fowler has foresworn Hollywood several times after pilloring it with Rabelaisian sonnets. Then he comes over to his lonely retreat, a seaside cottage on Fire Island, and writes a best seller or takes a tramp steamer for the Hebrides. But always he goes back to Hollywood. It fascinates him.

Earl Benham has married friends who on a visit to Japan recently purchased two small birds of extraordinary, brilliant plumage. By time they arrived home the plumage had faded and they found they had purchased two ordinary English sparrows, artistically painted. Clever, the Japanese!

The sprucest clerks in town are those in the tony haberdasheries niched in Radio City—mostly branches of swanky English shops. The "clarks" not only know the latest English styles, but how to wear them. And in true British fashion the shops serve tea around five o'clock when a customer for the 15-minutes period is considered something of a bore. Raw-ther!

While Music Hall is about the biggest money maker of its type in town, the Century, its near neighbor, seems jinxed in the manner of the old Century of memory. Opened as the Roxy, a straight movie, it was launched in a legal squabble with the old established Roxy over using the name, and eventually it was forced to change it. Its fare did not attract, so it turned to spectacular productions, the most successful of which was "The Last Waltz," but did not pay out.

There were several other costly experiments, including the recent "Virginia," which closed with a $175,000 loss.

The craze to make restaurant prices more misunderstandable grows. I notice one advertises: Luncheon entrees from 60 cents with minimum cover charge. Another: Dinner prix fixe from $1.50. It has been my conviction a good restaurant should be first honestly one-priced and then not print the charges on the menu.

The famous Horcher's in Berlin followed that custom. Many dinner guests do not order the dishes they really deserve because the prices are staring at them. Poppa Moneta has menus without price listings for regulars but he has those with prices, too, for strangers who might not like the idea.

Many old-time night clubs—I do not visit them enough to know if there has been a change—profited largely through what crooked cashiers called split lead pencil additions. They operated on the theory that customers in the early morning hours were too befuddled to total checks, and rarely did.

The fact is waiter captains have concealed contempt for those who do not scan their checks carefully. Men such as Charles M. Schwab, Owen D. Young, Alfred P. Sloane and other whopping successes are careful totalers. The trait indicates an orderly mind.

That's That -:- By Bruce Gustin

The Bilbo amendment to the Senate farm bill is one of the most constructive contributions that has been made toward a solution of the agriculture problem. It calls for federal establishment of four regional research laboratories to develop new uses for farm products.

A $2,000,000 appopriation is authorized, half of this to be used for establishing the laboratories and the other half for operating expenses. Each state in which a laboratory is established would be required to provide a site and contribute one fourth million dollars toward construction costs.

The problem of handling excess farm production will be solved by chemists, not by politicians or by economic quacks. Compulsory curtailment of production certainly is not the answer. Sufficient progress along research lines already has been made to indicate that the only satisfactory solution is in finding new and additional uses for those products which now are clogging the markets.

That is the common sense thing to do.

Instead of spending hundreds of millions of dollars to get farmers to curtail production, the sensible policy is to invest at least a few millions in stimulating research to find ways of putting to good use all of the crops which can be grown.

One WPA project which has attracted widespread attention is a factory in Mississippi for extracting starch from sweet potatoes. It provides an American product to take the place of starch imported from India.

Bad news is not the only kind that kills. The shock from good news can be just as fatal. A Salt Lake City man, rushing home to tell his wife and their three children they would have Christmas because he had just received his first pay check since PWA activities were cut down, dropped dead on the street.

Text: ***Above all things, put charity the bond of perfectness.***—Colossians III., 14.
Suggested by the Rev. Allen W. Clark, All Saints Church, Brookline.

Human Side of the News -:- By Edwin C. Hill

THERE is a forgotten country, nearly two-thirds the size of the United States, with a big, highly-trained, well-disciplined army equipped to the limit with ultra-modern, motorized fighting machinery, poised and ready for a drive against Japan.

This is the news brought to me by a friend back from Outer Mongolia, one of the few white men ever to penetrate this ancient tribal kingdom, encysted in the modern world and locked and barred against it since the days of Ghengis Kahn.

Russia has kept it on ice and put it in fighting trim, and the big, tough, shaggy Mongols are spoiling for a fight—with machine guns, flame-throwers, aeroplanes and all other known fighting tools, clear down to brass knuckles.

For reasons which my friend explained, Soviet Russia can send this army against this objective or that, just like a pool player calling his shots. And just now the cue, or more literally the gun, is leveled at Japan. Our newspapers have printed only vague allusions and conjectures about it.

It looks like news, as we view the world dogfight and nurse our chances, if we are sensible, of remaining just railbirds. Here's my friend's story:

"In all the centuries before the Chinese revolution in 1911, Mongolia had never been invaded or conquered, except by a religion, Lamaism, in the 16th century. The entire country, rulers and ruled, was one vast theocracy, with a mystic religious unity grafted on a primitive stem. That makes demonic fighting men.

"In 1912, Czarist Russia recognized it as an autonomous state, under the tripartite rule of China, Russia and Outer Mongolia. The putative ruler was the Lama, in the ancient capital of Urga, now Ulan Bator Khoto, today the stronghold of Red power in Central Asia. They acknowledged only the Living Buddha as their emperor and prince.

"In 1923 the Soviet troops drove out the White Russians, and the Reds made a shrewd deal with the rising young Mongols and their Lamaist rulers. They agreed to keep their hands off their religion; they allowed a capitalistic economy; they financed agriculture and the general rebuilding of the country; they sent in experts and technicians to build an Outer Mongolian army.

"At this time the Reds were starting their organizing and propaganda drive in China, under Borodin. Ir furtherance of this, they allowed the treaty of 1912 to continue, by which Outer Mongolia was under Chinese suzerainty, but also under a Russian protectorate. That is an exceedingly important consideration at this moment. Under international law, the country is a part of China and can be mobilized against Japan.

"The question arises as to why a self-sustaining country with so formidable an army should be so ready to do the bidding of the Reds," he continued. "The answer lies in the fact that the Soviets have swung away over to the right in Outer Mongolia, have imposed on the country none of their communistic ideas, and have supplied them with money, materials and technicians to use in their own way.

"The highly trained, disciplined and thoroughly equipped main body of their army comprises about 250,000 men. Additional troops, trained and available but not completely equipped, bring the total up to around 500,000.

"The shadow of this army falls across one of the most vulnerable points of the Trans-Siberian railway. The country, in addition to its agricultural resources, is rich in deposits of tungsten, silver and iridium. It is one of the great producing areas of sable furs.

"This, I believe, is Japan's hardest nut to crack. Watch Outer Mongolia as a world power focus of the utmost importance."

March of Events -:- By Benjamin DeCasseres

MANY of the words we use nowadays have ceased to have any meaning.

The word democracy, for instance, is now used by Communists. Democracy means the rule of the people. Communism means the rule of the proletariat, that is, rulership by only ONE CLASS OF PEOPLE, the very lowest. And they purpose to exterminate the middle and upper classes. That is NOT democracy (which means ALL the people) but OLIGARCHY.

The "radicals" call Fundamentalist and Constitutionalist Americans "reactionaries," whereas a reactionary means one who seeks to return to ancient and outworn forms of social and political organization—such, for instance, as those that make the state all-powerful and abolish the common rights of individuals.

REACTIONARIES are actually thus Fascists, Communists and Socialists.

A LIBERAL used to mean one who was opposed to centralization and state regulation and regimentation in those matters that concern the individual alone. Today men call themselves "Liberals" who support every crackpot scheme to make the individual a parasitic growth on the general public. They now call these schemes "social legislation."

The dictionary is, however, still a good guide in defining one word, and that is INDIVIDUALIST. There is no mistaking just what that word means. It means an INDEPENDENT MAN, two words hated by all Communists, Fascists and reactionary Liberals and Socialists.

Flying at 2500 to 5000 feet above the earth with a load of bombs to be zoomed down at a "certain shot" the average aviator in time loses all contact with human things.

He becomes as impersonally brutal as a hurricane, an earthquake, a plague-spreading germ.

He does not see the horrifying consequences of his act. He has lost all sympathy for defenceless human beings. They are merely "objectives."

He is something of a heartless super-being seated in a car—merely an eye, a hand and a brain.

This is one of the worst tragedies that modern warfare threatens to bring to mankind. The creation of a race of air-minded demons, whose impersonality in regard to suffering may infect the rest of the human race—or a sufficient portion of it to turn it into something monstrous.

It would be a sublime moment in the history of man if the moral sentiment of the peoples of the world could force a ban on the use of all airplanes for purposes of destruction.

Aldous Huxley, brilliant English essayist and novelist, after a tour of the United States says that he finds a "general hopefulness" throughout the country.

"From the practical view," says Mr. Huxley, **"it is sound. If you are hopeful, you finally end by creating the things you hope for."**

No, it isn't as easy as that, Mr. Huxley.

If hope could finally create the things hoped for we'd have had Utopia on earth long ago—for the human race has done little else but hope since Adam was evicted from Eden.

To achieve the things you hope for or desire, WILL is, above all, necessary. Hope in itself is static.

The Political Parade -:- By George Rothwell Brown

WASHINGTON, Jan. 4.

AS "Child Harold" Ickes joined the equally sophomoric Robert Jackson in trying to fasten responsibility for today's depression upon monopoly, a little group of serious tinkers—as the late Don Marquis might have described them—were feverishly gathered about a big mahogany table in the Senate Office Building.

They were Democratic Senators charged with the task of getting through conference the pending Farm Bill.

Their immediate job was to ascertain—if they could—what the heck their own bill, which they had so recently jammed through the Senate as an Administration measure, really meant.

Now here was a curious coincidence indeed, for at the very moment the President's spokesmen were trying to make a scapegoat of "monopoly," these gentlemen were tinkering with a bill which would probably set up such a monopoly in agriculture as would make all the other monopolies look like nothing, and it would be A REAL MONOPOLY and not a bogey monopoly with which it is sought to confuse the public mind.

The incident illustrates the curious lack of consistency in Washington policy, the cross purposes at which so many of those in high place are working with respect of one another.

The inspiration of the attacks on business by Jackson and Ickes may be traced to a speech delivered in the House of Representatives on November 23, by Representative Sabath of Illinois, or maybe it would be better to say that all three appear to have a common inspiration.

At any rate Sabath was the first to make the novel charge that the present depression is due to a "Wall Street conspiracy." Bitter in tone, it contains the same groundwork of argument upon which Ickes and Jackson stand.

Yet Sabath's speech attracted little attention. It may be doubted if it was reported anywhere at any length. It was just another speech. The conspiracy charge was regarded at the Capitol as too absurd for notice.

The Japanese will not drive American business out of China at the point of the bayonet. The system is much simpler. By abolishing the rights of extra-territoriality, and bringing American business men under Japanese martial law, the American business men will have to get out. They could not live in China without extra territoriality. They know it.

Now Japan is landing her goods at Chinese ports without levying customs duties on them. American goods continue to pay the duties. Under this system, which goods will drive the other goods out of the Chinese market?

The Japanese know more than one way of skinning a cat.